BRYAN SELLS
LAUGHLIN MCDONALD
American Civil Liberties Union Foundation, Inc.
230 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 1440
Atlanta, GA 30303
(404) 523-2721
(404) 653-0331 (fax)
bsells@aclu.org
lmcdonald@aclu.org

ELIZABETH L. GRIFFING
JENNIFER A. GIUTTARI
American Civil Liberties Union
of Montana Foundation, Inc.
241 E. Alder, Ste. B
P.O. Box 9138
Missoula, MT 59802
(406) 830-3009
betsyg@aclumontana.org
jeng@aclumontana.org

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE |) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| DREYER, |) |
| Plaintiffs, |) |
| v. |) Civil No. CV-08-25-BU-SEH |
| LINDA McCULLOCH, in her | j , |
| official capacity as Secretary of |) |
| State of the State of Montana, |) |
| Defendant. | _) |

PLAINTIFFS' BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF THEIR MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Montana's ballot-access scheme for independent candidates for the United States Senate is by far the most burdensome in the nation. The scheme's early deadline, high signature requirement, and high filing fee make it all but impossible for such candidates to get on the ballot. In fact, no such candidates have appeared on Montana's ballots since 1936.

Plaintiffs Steve Kelly and Clarice Dreyer claim in this lawsuit that Montana's scheme violates their rights under the First and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution. They argue, among other things, that the outcome of this case is controlled by *Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 460 U.S. 780 (1983), and *Nader v. Brewer*, 531 F.3d 1028 (9th Cir. 2008), *cert. denied*, 2009 WL 578703 (Mar. 9, 2009) (mem.). They have moved this Court for summary judgment, and they now respectfully submit this brief in support of that motion.

I. BACKGROUND

A. The Statutory Scheme

Montana law creates a two-tiered ballot-access scheme for candidates seeking to run for non-presidential offices: one for qualified parties and one for independent candidates. A qualified party is any party that had a candidate for statewide office who met a certain vote threshold in either of the last two general elections or that submitted a party-qualifying petition meeting the requirements of Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-601.

Qualified parties nominate their candidates by primary election, and their nominees appear automatically on the general-election ballot. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-201. In order to appear on the primary- election ballot, candidates seeking the nomination of a qualified party need only to submit a declaration for nomination and pay the filing fee prescribed by Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-202. The declaration-for-nomination form does not require the candidate to collect or submit any petition signatures. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-201. The form is due 75 days before the

primary election at which the candidate seeks to appear on the ballot. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-201.

Independent candidates, on the other hand, appear on the general-election ballot only if the candidate or party submits a nominating petition meeting the requirements of Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-501 through -503 and pays the filing fee prescribed by Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-202. Nominating petitions must contain the signatures of at least 5% of the total votes cast for the successful candidate for the same office in the last general election. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-502. Nominating petitions for independent and minor-party candidates seeking to appear on the general-election ballot are due 75 days before the date of the primary election for qualified parties. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-503.

The filing fee and deadline are new. The Montana Legislature amended the ballot-access scheme for independent and minor-party candidates at the Legislature's regular session in 2007. S. 270, 2007 Leg., Reg. Sess. (Mont. 2007). Prior to the 2007

amendment, the nominating petition deadline was the first Monday in June and no filing fee was required. S. 270, 2007 Leg., Reg. Sess. (Mont. 2007).

In 2008 year, the deadline for nominating petitions was March 13, 2008 - exactly 236 days before the general election. For United States Senate, the number of signatures required was 10,243, and the filing fee was \$1,693.00. Together, these requirements make Montana's scheme for independent and minor-party candidates the most burdensome in the nation.

B. The Plaintiffs

Plaintiff Steve Kelly is a United States citizen and a resident of the State of Montana. He is a resident and registered voter in Gallatin County, Montana. He ran for Congress as an independent candidate in 1994 and desired to run as an independent or minor-party candidate for United States Senate in 2008.

Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer is a United States citizen and a resident of the State of Montana. She is a resident and registered

voter in Gallatin County, Montana. She wanted like to have the opportunity to vote for Steve Kelly in the 2008 election.

II. LEGAL STANDARD

Under Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, summary judgment is appropriate "if the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(c). A party is entitled to summary judgment where the evidence and the applicable law permit only one conclusion. *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U.S. 242, 251 (1986).

The party seeking summary judgment bears the initial burden of informing the Court of the basis for its motion and identifying those portions of the record that it believes demonstrate the absence of any genuine issue of material fact. *Celotex Corp. v.*Catrett, 477 U.S. 317, 323 (1986). The burden then shifts to the non-moving party, which may not rely merely on the allegations or

denials in its own pleadings, but must, by affidavits or otherwise as provided in Rule 56, "set out specific facts showing a genuine issue for trial." Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(e)(2); *accord Anderson* 477 U.S. at 248. Only genuine disputes over *material* facts – facts that, under the governing law, could affect the lawsuit's outcome – will properly preclude entry of summary judgment. *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 248.

In determining whether it is appropriate to grant or deny summary judgment, the court's role is not to weigh the evidence or to determine the truth of the matter, but rather to determine only whether a genuine issue exists for trial. *See Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 249. In doing so, the court must view the evidence in the light most favorable to the non-moving party and draw all reasonable inferences in its favor. *See Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co. v. Zenith Radio Corp.*, 475 U.S. 574, 587 (1986).

III. ARGUMENT

The legal test governing the plaintiffs' claim is clear and undisputed. This Court must apply the balancing test set forth in *Anderson v. Celebrezze*:

[A court] must first consider the character and magnitude of the asserted injury to the rights protected by the First and Fourteenth Amendments that the plaintiff seeks to vindicate. It then must identify and evaluate the precise interests put forward by the State as justifications for the burden imposed by its rule. In passing judgment, the Court must not only determine the legitimacy and strength of each of those interests; it also must consider the extent to which those interests make it necessary to burden the plaintiff's rights.

Anderson, 460 U.S. at 789. Under this test, the level of scrutiny varies on a sliding scale with the extent of the asserted injury. When, at the low end of that scale, the law "imposes only 'reasonable, nondiscriminatory restrictions' upon the First and Fourteenth Amendment rights of voters, 'the State's important regulatory interests are generally sufficient to justify' the restrictions." Burdick v. Takushi, 504 U.S. 428, 434 (1992) (quoting *Anderson*, 460 U.S. at 788, 788-89 n.9). But when the law places severe or discriminatory burdens on the rights of political parties, candidates or voters, "the regulation must be 'narrowly drawn to advance a state interest of compelling importance." Id. at 434 (quoting Norman v. Reed, 502 U.S. at 289).

1. The Character and Magnitude of the Burdens

Montana's ballot-access scheme burdens "two different, although overlapping kinds of rights-the right of individuals to associate for the advancement of political beliefs, and the right of qualified voters, regardless of their political persuasion, to cast their votes effectively. Both of these rights, of course, rank among our most precious freedoms." Williams v. Rhodes, 393 U.S. 23, 30-31 (1968). As the Supreme Court has recognized, "[t]he right to vote is 'heavily burdened' if that vote may be cast only for major-party candidates at a time when other parties or other candidates are 'clamoring for a place on the ballot.' *Ibid.*; Williams v. Rhodes, supra, 393 U.S. at 31, 89 S. Ct., at 10." Anderson v. Celebrezze, 460 U.S. 780, 787 (1983). Ballot-access restrictions also burden voters' freedom of association, because an election campaign is a platform for the expression of views on the issues of the day, and a candidate "serves as a rallying point for like-minded citizens." Id. at 787-88.

The plaintiffs here contend that Montana's ballot-access scheme burdens their rights through the cumulative effect of the scheme's early deadline, high signature requirement, and high filing fee.

a. Filing Deadline

Montana's filing deadline means that the opportunity to run for the United States Senate as an independent candidate is formally cut off in early March, almost eight months before the general election. This also means, of course, that the opportunity for voters to coalesce around such a candidacy is cut off at the same time. "History . . . ends" for both independent candidates and their supporters when the early March deadline passes. *Anderson*, 460 U.S. at 800. As a practical matter, moreover, candidates must actually make their decision well before the deadline in order to gather the more than 10,000 signatures required on nominating petitions and to raise money for the filing fee, the petition drive, and the campaign. *See id.* at 791 n.11. (See Ex. 6 at 11). This makes

the effective cut-off date for a candidate to enter the race at least several months before the legal deadline.

One of the most widely-recognized ways in which an early effective deadline burdens candidates and voters is by depriving them of the opportunity to respond to developments that occur after the campaign heats up. See, e.g., Anderson, 460 U.S. at 790-91; Nader v. Brewer, 531 F.3d 1028 (9th Cir. 2008), cert. denied, 2009 WL 578703 (Mar. 9, 2009) (mem.); Cromer v. South Carolina, 917 F.2d 819, 823-24 (4th Cir. 1990). Candidates rise and fall in popularity. Issues emerge. Positions shift. Scandals happen. The early months of a campaign are rarely static. These changes create opportunities for new candidacies and political coalitions. See Anderson, 460 U.S. at 790-91. Oftentimes, moreover, independent candidacies and voter support for such candidacies occur only as a reaction to the particular nominees, or likely nominees, of the existing parties. *Id.* This is certainly true in Montana, where, for example, a prospective independent candidate for the United States Senate could not likely have predicted in November or December of

2007 that the Republican Party would nominate Bob Kelleher, a former member of the Green Party and widely considered a relatively weak candidate, to oppose the incumbent Senator Max Baucus.

The Supreme Court and the Ninth Circuit have also recognized that early filing deadlines burden candidates by making the business of campaigning more difficult. See, e.g., Anderson, 460 U.S. at 792; *Nader*, 531 F.3d at 1038. "Volunteers are more difficult to recruit and retain, media publicity and campaign contributions are more difficult to secure, and voters are less interested in the campaign." Anderson, 460 U.S. at 792. In Montana, the early effective deadline also means, as a practical matter, that candidates have to do their signature gathering and early campaigning in the late fall and winter, when the weather in Montana is often inclement and a substantial number of voters relocate to warmer climates. (See Ex. 6.) Not only are potential supporters less accessible but signature gathering and campaigning is more difficult when it's raining or snowing and the

roads are treacherous. (See Ex. 6.) The early deadline also precludes the possibility of gathering signatures at the polls during school elections, which are held in late March, or on primary day in June. Both are fertile sources of signatures upon which independent candidates are unable to draw.

Early effective deadlines also burden independents by putting them at a competitive disadvantage in the electoral process. See Anderson, 460 U.S. at 790-91. The ability to select candidates later in the process gives qualified parties and their supporters "the political advantage of continued flexibility." Id. at 791. For independents, the inflexibility imposed by an early effective deadline "is a correlative disadvantage because of the competitive nature of the electoral process." Id. The ability to campaign when voters are more interested is a further advantage for qualified-party candidates and a disadvantage for independents. These burdens, which fall unequally on independent candidates, "discriminate[] against those candidates and – of particular importance – against those voters whose political preferences lie outside the existing

political parties." *Id.* at 794. They also strike at core First

Amendment values by reducing electoral diversity and the marketplace of ideas. *Id.* In Montana, the qualified parties have until June or later to select their nominees. This gives them more than six months of flexibility that is unavailable to Montana's independent candidates and their supporters. It also allows them to do virtually all of their campaigning in the Spring and Summer.

The magnitude of these burdens is not difficult to gauge. In Anderson, the Supreme Court found that a March 20 deadline for independent candidates imposed burdens sufficiently weighty to warrant strict scrutiny. 460 U.S. at 790-95. In Nader, the Ninth Circuit concluded that a June 9 deadline for independent candidates imposed a "severe" burden. 531 F.3d at 1039. In Cromer v. South Carolina, 917 F.2d 819, 823-24 (4th Cir. 1990), the Fourth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to a March 30 deadline. Montana's deadline, which is earlier than any of these, likewise falls on the "severe" end of the sliding scale.

Another way to measure the magnitude of the burden is by looking to past experience. If Senate candidates have been unable to meet the deadline, then the burden is probably heavy. See, e.g., Mandel v. Bradley, 432 U.S. 177, 178 (1977) (criticizing the district court for failing to analyze what the "past experience" under the ballot restriction might indicate about the burdens it imposed); Storer v. Brown, 415 U.S. 724, 742 (1974) ("Past experience will be a helpful, if not always unerring, guide" when assessing the burdens imposed by ballot access requirements). Here, there has been only one independent candidate for U.S. Senate in the State's 119 years - Joseph P. Monaghan in 1936, when the petition filing deadline was in October. (Ex. 1 at 9.) Since 1973, when the Legislature moved the filing deadline from August to March, there has been only one independent candidate for any non-presidential statewide office on the general election ballot. (Ex. 1 at 11-13.) Plaintiff Steve Kelly petitioned successfully for ballot access as an independent candidate for the United States House of Representatives in 1994, when the petition filing deadline was in

June. (Ex. 12) No independent candidates for non-presidential statewide offices have ever been able to get on Montana's ballot when the deadline was in March. (Ex. 1 at 11-13.) This record of total exclusion is about as heavy as a burden can get.

Yet another way to measure the burden is by comparing Montana's deadline to those in other states. In absolute terms, Montana's deadline for Senate candidates in 2008 was the third earliest in the nation. (Ex. 5 at 6-7.) Only Mississippi (January 11) and Ohio (March 3) had earlier deadlines, but, because both of those states held their party primaries in March, neither of those deadlines gave qualified parties as much of a head start as did Montana's. (Ex. 5 at 6-7.) On the other end of the spectrum, twenty-seven states had petition filing deadlines later than June 30. (Ex. 5 at 6-7.) Eleven states had deadlines in July. Thirteen states had deadlines in August. Three states had deadlines in September. Only seven states – Idaho, Ohio, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, Tennessee, and Utah – had deadlines before May 1. When

compared to other states, then, Montana is clearly on the extreme end of the distribution.

A fourth way to gauge the magnitude of the burden is through the application of common sense. Montana's filing deadline is in early March, more than 230 days before the general election at which an independent Senate candidate would hope to appear on the ballot and more than 75 days before the qualified parties have to choose their candidates. Because Montana also requires an independent candidate to file a nominating petition and pay a filing fee, the effective deadline is even earlier – perhaps as early as a year or more before the election. By any reasonable standard, that's a long time and one that imposes a severe burden.

Strict scrutiny is also warranted by the discriminatory nature of Montana's early filing deadline. As the Supreme Court explained in *Anderson*, the burdens of an early deadline discriminate against independent candidates and their supporters. 460 U.S. at 794. In Montana, independent Senate candidates have to turn in petitions containing more than 10,000 signatures exactly one week before

candidates seeking the nomination of qualified parties have to turn in a statement of candidacy containing no signatures. Qualified parties then have an additional 75 days to select their candidates. Under the *Anderson* test, these inequalities warrant strict scrutiny no matter how severe the burdens are.

Ultimately, Montana's early filing deadline is so burdensome and so discriminatory that it is probably unconstitutional standing alone. No court of which the plaintiffs are aware has ever upheld a filing deadline for independent candidates that fell so far before the general election, the primary election, and the filing deadline for qualified-party candidates. But Montana's filing deadline does not stand alone, and the Court must also consider the additional effects of Montana's signature requirement and filing fee.

b. Signature Requirement

Montana's high signature requirement is more than just a number. Because signatures don't collect themselves, a signature requirement acts as a tax on a candidate's human and financial resources. In Montana, the law requires an independent candidate

to collect valid signatures at least equal in number to 5% of the votes cast for the last successful candidate for the office sought.

Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-502. For would-be Senate candidates in 2008, the minimum number was 10,243 signatures. However, because some signatures collected will inevitably turn out to be invalid, a candidate must, as a practical matter, aim to exceed the minimum number by approximately 25%, which would require a Senate candidate to collect approximately 12,800 signatures in order to be reasonably certain of obtaining ballot access. (Ex. 6.)

C.B. Pearson, a longtime political consultant with extensive petitioning experience in Montana, estimates that a petition drive to collect that many signatures before the early March deadline would take somewhere between 854 and 1,067 person-hours of work, which is the equivalent of one person working full time for approximately six months. (Ex. 6) If the petition drive were to use paid or volunteer staff, moreover, Pearson adds in an extra 10% to his estimate for administrative tasks. If the entire drive were to be conducted by paid signature-gatherers, as many are, Pearson

estimates the cost to be \$25,000 to \$50,000, depending on the time of year.

That's a heavy burden. It's a particularly heavy burden for the vast majority of Montanans, like Steve Kelly, who can afford neither to take six months off from work to collect their own signatures nor to pay an outside consultant like C.B. Pearson to collect signatures for them. It's also a burden that falls unequally on independent candidates and their supporters, because qualified parties and their candidates don't have to collect any signatures in order to appear on the ballot.

Past experience further measures the burden. As already discussed above, there has been only one independent candidate for U.S. Senate in the State's 119 years – Joseph P. Monaghan in 1936, when the petition filing deadline was in October and the number of signatures required was obviously much smaller. That 72-year-old unblemished streak suggests that the burden is heavy indeed. In addition, no independent candidate for governor has ever met the signature requirement in the state's entire history.

And, in fact, only one independent candidate for any other nonpresidential statewide office has ever successfully met the signature requirement to be on the general election ballot. (Ex. 1 at 12.) Plaintiff Steve Kelly petitioned successfully for ballot access as an independent candidate for the United States House of Representatives in 1994, when the petition filing deadline was in June and the number of signatures required was somewhat less. This further suggests that Montana's signature requirement falls on the "severe" end of the scale.

When compared to other states, moreover, Montana's signature requirement is the most burdensome in the country. As a ratio of the number of votes cast in the last presidential election in the state, a figure that allows apples-to-apples comparison from state to state, 1 Montana's signature requirement for the U.S. Senate

¹ The number of votes cast serves as a rough estimate of the number of people who are eligible to sign petitions. Other estimates are possible, and one researcher has used a published estimate of a state's voting-eligible population as the transforming variable. See Barry C. Burden, Multiple Parties and Ballot Regulations, in Democracy in the States (Bruce Cain et al. eds. 2008). Choosing a different transforming variable changes the ratio, but it generally does not affect the rank ordering of states in

in 2008 was 2.27%. (Ex. 5 at 11.) Thirty-seven states had a signature requirement under 1%. Four states had no signature requirement at all. (Ex. 5 at 10.) The median was .43%. The mean was .63%, and the standard deviation was also .63%. Montana's signature requirement was thus more than 2.6 standard deviations above the mean. Montana's signature requirement is therefore not only the most burdensome in the country but also far more burdensome than the average state.

By these measures, Montana's signature requirement standing alone is burdensome enough to warrant strict scrutiny under the *Anderson* test. Strict scrutiny is also warranted by virtue of the discriminatory nature of the burdens. It's not clear whether the signature requirement, standing alone, could pass constitutional muster following the application of strict scrutiny. But Montana's signature requirement does not stand alone, and the Court must also consider the additional effects of Montana's filing deadline and filing fee.

any significant way.

c. Filing Fee

Like the signature requirement, Montana's filing-fee requirement acts as a tax on a candidate's resources. The State requires candidates to submit a filing fee equal to 1% of the annual salary of the office sought. In 2008, the filing fee for the United States Senate was \$1,693.

By common-sense measures, this figure is high, particularly in a state like Montana which ranks near the bottom on state-by-state measures of personal income. According to the Census Bureau's 2007 American Community Survey, for example, Montana's median household income of \$43,531 ranks 40th out of the 50 states plus the District of Columbia. Montana's median family income ranks 41st. The fee is not so high as to exclude everyone, and many candidates in Montana have indeed been able to pay similar amounts. But the fee is certainly high enough to exclude many potential candidates in Montana, like plaintiff Steve Kelly, who lack both personal wealth and affluent backers and who

could not, without substantial hardship, pay the fee from their own resources or modest contributions.

Montana's filing fee also falls on the high end of the scale when compared to other states. In absolute terms (not taking into account wealth and income variations from state to state),

Montana's filing fee for Senate candidates in 2008 was tied with five other states for the third-highest filing fee in the nation. (Ex. 5 at 8-9.) Thirty-three states had no filing fee at all for independent Senate candidates. Of the seventeen states that did have filing fees, eight states had fees of \$500 or less. Montana's filing fee was more than three times the national average of \$505. Montana's filing fee is therefore not only burdensome but also far above average on the sliding scale.

Like all other states that have a filing fee, Montana offers a procedure by which a candidate who is unable to pay the fee can nonetheless qualify for the ballot. A candidate who wants to avoid the fee can file a verified statement that he or she is unable to pay the fee along with a petition containing signatures from eligible

voters numbering 5% of the total votes cast for the successful candidate for the same office in the last general election. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-203. The deadline for filing the petition in lieu of the filing fee is four weeks prior to the filing deadline for nonindigent independent candidates – a full five weeks before the filing deadline for the June party primary election. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-27-303. Had plaintiff Steve Kelly chosen to file additional signatures in lieu of the filing fee, Montana's ballot-access scheme would have required him to submit petitions containing at least 10,243 signatures on February 14, 2008 – 264 days before the November 4 general election at which Kelly sought to appear on the ballot. These signatures would have been required in addition to the 10,243 signatures that Kelly was already required to file by March 13, 2008. This alternative to the filing fee is probably more burdensome than the fee itself. In fact, no candidate for nonpresidential statewide office has ever successfully avoided the filing fee by petition.

Because the petition in lieu of the filing fee appears to be impossible, Montana's filing fee, standing alone, is of questionable constitutional validity. *See Lubin v. Panish*, 415 U.S. 709 (1975) (striking down a filing fee of \$701.60 in the absence of a reasonable alternative means of gaining access to the ballot). Montana's filing fee is also higher, at least in absolute terms, than a \$1,000 filing fee that the Supreme Court struck down as "patently exclusionary." *Bullock v Carter*, 405 U.S. 134, 143 (1972). But, again, Montana's filing fee does not stand alone, and the Court must also consider the additional effects of Montana's filing deadline and signature requirement.

d. The Cumulative Effect

The cumulative effect of Montana's filing deadline, signature requirement, and filing fee make Montana's ballot-access scheme for independent Senate candidates by far the most burdensome in the nation. Montana ranks in the top three states on all three measures and lies at the far highest extreme on one of them. **No other state ranks even in the top 15 on all three measures.**

The record also shows that the cumulative effect of these burdens makes it virtually impossible for independent Senate candidates to get on the ballot. No such candidates have ever qualified under the current scheme, and the last such candidate to qualify for the ballot did so in 1936, when the filing deadline was in October and there was no filing fee. If that doesn't indicate a heavy burden, then nothing does.

The cumulative burdens of Montana's ballot-access scheme, moreover, far exceed burdens that the Supreme Court struck down in *Anderson v. Celebrezze*. In that case, presidential candidate John Anderson challenged Ohio's ballot-access scheme for independent candidates. Under Ohio's scheme, the filing deadline was March 20 of the election year – the same date as the deadline under Montana's scheme. 460 U.S. at 783 n.1. Ohio required only 5,000 valid signatures, which is much lower on an absolute and relative basis than Montana's scheme requires. *Id.* And Ohio's filing fee was a mere \$100. *See Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 449 F.

Supp. 121, 141 (D. Ohio 1980), *aff'd* 460 U.S. 780 (1983). *Anderson* thus requires the application of strict scrutiny here.

The Ninth Circuit also applied strict scrutiny and struck down a ballot-access scheme for independent candidates that was far less burdensome than Montana's scheme at issue here. In *Nader v. Brewer*, 508 F.3d 1028 (9th Cir. 2008), Arizona's petition deadline was in early June – 146 days before the general election. The number of signatures required was 14,695 – a high absolute number but a much smaller number, relative to the state's population, than Montana requires. (Arizona's population is more than six times the population of Montana.) And there was no filing fee. *Nader* likewise requires the application of strict scrutiny in this case.

Furthermore, the Third, Fourth and Eleventh Circuits have also struck down arguably less burdensome ballot-access schemes for non-presidential independent candidates. *See Council of Alternative Political Parties v. Hooks*, 121 F.3d 876 (3d Cir. 1997)

(April 10 deadline; 2% signature requirement; \$0 filing fee); *New*

Alliance Party v. Hand, 933 F.2d 1568 (11th Cir. 1991) (April 6 deadline; 12,033 signature requirement; \$0 filing fee); Cromer v. South Carolina, 917 F.2d 819 (4th Cir. 1990) (deadline for filing statement of candidacy 200 days; deadline for filing petitions August 1; 5% of registered voters signature requirement; \$0 filing fee). No court of which the plaintiffs are aware has ever upheld a ballot-access scheme as burdensome as Montana's.

Under these circumstances, strict scrutiny should apply.

2. State Interests and Narrow Tailoring

Because Montana's ballot-access scheme imposes severe and discriminatory constitutional burdens, it must be narrowly drawn to advance a compelling state interest. *Burdick v. Takushi*, 504 U.S. 428, 434 (1992). This step in the *Anderson* test requires the Court to: (1) "determine the legitimacy and strength of each of [the state interests asserted to justify the challenged scheme];" and (2) "consider the extent to which those interests make it necessary to burden the [plaintiffs'] rights." *Anderson*, 460 U.S. at 789. The defendant bears the burden of proof on both of these elements.

Burson v. Freeman, 504 U.S. 191, 199 (1992); Lopez Torres v. New York State Bd. of Elections, 462 F.3d 161, 203 (2d Cir. 2006), rev'd on other grounds 128 S. Ct. 791 (2008); Patriot Party v. Allegheny County Dept. of Elections, 95 F.3d 253, 267-68 (3d Cir. 1996); see, e.g.. Nader v. Brewer, 531 F3d 1028, 1039-40 (9th Cir. 2008).

Although it remains to be seen what interests, if any, the defendant will actually identify in support of the scheme, the State offered a laundry list of justifications in its discovery responses and in its briefing on the plaintiffs' motion for a preliminary injunction. (Ex. 1.) One thing, however, is certain: no court has ever found any of the interests asserted on the State's laundry list to be legitimate or compelling. Indeed, were this Court to do so, it would be breaking new ground.

One way to assess the necessity of Montana's ballot-access restrictions is by reference to other states. *See Williams v. Rhodes*, 393 U.S. 23, 33 (1968). The fact that no other state has found it necessary to impose anything close to the cumulative burdens associated with Montana's filing deadline, signature requirement,

and filing fee is a strong indication that Montana's scheme fails strict scrutiny.

Yet another way to measure the state's potential justifications is by reference to other aspects of Montana law. The state allows any group of citizens to qualify a new political party for the ballot with only 5,000 signatures. Mont. Code. Ann. § 13-10-601. Qualification allows the party to run candidates for as many offices as it wants, without having to collect any additional signatures for each candidate. Because the State has apparently deemed 5,000 signatures to be sufficient to serve as a gatekeeper to the ballot for political parties and an unlimited number of candidates, the much higher signature requirement for a single independent Senate candidate seems without justification. Cf. Citizens to Establish a Reform Party v. Priest, 970 F. Supp. 690, 699 (E.D. Ark. 1996) (holding that a state could not require more signatures of a new party than an independent candidate).

Under these circumstances, Montana's ballot-access scheme for independent Senate candidates should fail strict scrutiny.

IV. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Summary judgment is appropriate here because *Anderson* and *Nader* permit only one conclusion. The cumulative burdens of Montana's filing deadline, signature requirement, and filing fee far exceed the burdens at issue in either of those cases. Given the severity and discriminatory nature of the burdens here, Montana will be unable to assert a legitimate and sufficiently compelling state interest to justify the scheme. Certainly, the interests that the defendant has asserted thus far fall well short of that goal. *Anderson* and *Nader* thus leave no genuine issues of material fact to be resolved at trial.

Accordingly, the Court should grant the plaintiffs' motion for summary judgment.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Elizabeth L. Griffing

ELIZABETH L. GRIFFING JEN GIUTTARI American Civil Liberties Union of Montana Foundation, Inc.

P.O. Box 9138 241 E. Alder, Ste B. Missoula, MT 59801 (406) 830-3009 betsyg@aclumontana.org jeng@aclumontana.org

/s/ Bryan Sells

BRYAN SELLS LAUGHLIN McDONALD American Civil Liberties Union Foundation, Inc. **Suite 1440** 230 Peachtree Street, NW Atlanta, GA 30303 (404) 523-2721 bsells@aclu.org

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

Pursuant to Local Rule 7.1(d)(2)(E), the undersigned counsel certifies that this brief complies with the word limit of Local Rule 7.1(d)(2)(A). Exclusive of the caption and certificates of service and compliance, the brief contains 5,387 words.

/s/ Bryan Sells_____

EEB O & JULIE

STEVE BULLOCK
Montana Attorney General
CHRIS D. TWEETEN
Chief Civil Counsel
ANTHONY JOHNSTONE
Solicitor
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401
Helena, MT 59620-1401
Telephone: (406) 444-2026

Fax: (406) 444-3549

COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT SECRETARY OF STATE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE DREYER, |) Cause No. CV-08-25-BU-SEH |
|---|--|
| Plaintiffs, |) DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE) TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST SET |
| v. |) OF INTERROGATORIES |
| LINDA MCCULLOCH, in her official capacity as Secretary of State | |
| of the State of Montana, |) |
| Defendant. |) |
| - | |

Exhibit 1

No. 48. See No. 47.

No. 49. The Secretary's office has received but not recorded complaints by voters confused by ballots for various reasons. Unrebutted testimony before the Legislative hearing on the bill at issue describes voter confusion and the bill's effect of resolving that confusion.

- No. 50. The Secretary's office has received but not recorded complaints by candidates confused by the election calendar for various reasons. Unrebutted testimony before the Legislative hearing on the bill at issue describes candidate confusion and the bill's effect of resolving that confusion.
- 6. Please identify all state interests that the defendant may assert to justify Montana's ballot-access scheme for independent candidates for non-presidential offices and explain how the scheme advances each interest so identified.

RESPONSE: The Secretary asserts the following interests in setting a uniform filing date for all party and independent candidates include the following: simplifying the timelines for candidates who wish to appear on the ballot; equalizing the timelines to level the playing field for all Montana candidates and eliminating a double-standard that was unfair to major party candidates; reducing the administrative burden on busy election officials in the weeks before the primary to improve the quality of election administration for voters; providing sufficient time and staff to scrutinize petition signatures and avoid error or fraud; allowing for the investigation

Page 2 of 13

and judicial resolution of petition or other election challenges; requiring a modicum of community support early in the election process; preventing voter confusion by limiting ballot access to serious candidates who can demonstrate some level of political viability; lessening the likelihood of multiple independent candidates appearing on the ballot and diluting the will of the majority; preventing multiple potential major- or third-party candidates from waiting out the primary and appearing as last minute "independent" candidates; encouraging candidates aligned with major- or third-parties to appear on the ballot with those party designations to inform voters; encouraging independent and minor party candidates to reach out early to voters who do not have the benefit of the extended media coverage accorded to some major party candidates; and responding to increased early interest in politics.

Please identify every person who has attempted to become an 7. independent candidate or the candidate of a previously unqualified party for non-presidential statewide office in Montana. For each such person, please include the following information: (1) the person's name and, if known, contact information; (2) the year and office sought; (3) whether and when the candidate submitted any petitions and, if so, how many valid and invalid signatures those petitions contained; and (4) whether the candidate obtained ballot access.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Interrogatory No. 7 as unduly burdensome and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Subject to these objections, the persons who appeared on the ballot as an independent or third-party candidate since 1889 are described in Exhibit A. Beginning in 1972, the following persons filed for candidacy as an independent candidate or the candidate of a previously unqualified party (as of that election cycle) for non-presidential statewide office in Montana:

- 1. Larry Dodge (Libertarian); address unknown; U.S. Senator (1982); party submitted 10,547 signatures by March 18, 1982; on ballot.
- Don Doig (Libertarian); address unknown; U.S. 2. Representative (1982); party submitted 10,547 signatures by March 18, 1982; on ballot.
- 3. Westley Deitchler (Libertarian); address unknown; U.S. Representative (1982); party submitted 10,547 signatures by March 18, 1982; on ballot.
- 4. Linda Hoffman (Libertarian); address unknown; Clerk of the Supreme Court (1982); party submitted 10,547 signatures by March 18, 1982; on ballot.
- Steve Kelly (Independent); 40 East Main, #3 Bozeman, 5. MT 59715; U.S. Representative (1994); submitted 11,666 signatures; on ballot.
- 6. Harold V. Combs (Independent); P.O. Box 296, Park City, MT 59063; U.S. Representative (1994); submitted 89 signatures; not on ballot.

Page 4 of 13

8. Identify the total number of candidates on the general-election ballot for each statewide office in each general election in Montana since statehood.

RESPONSE: The Secretary refers to Exhibit A, attached.

Respectfully submitted this 6th day of February, 2009.

| As | to | Answers: |
|------|----|------------|
| 4 10 | w | THIS WELD. |

ALAN MILLER

ALAN MILLER Elections Specialist

Office of Montana Secretary of State

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 6th day of February, 2009.

(Notarial Seal)

Notary Public for the State of Montana

Residing at holena mi

My Commission expires: 1.10.2010

STEVE BULLOCK

Montana Attorney General

215 North Sanders

P.O. Box 201401

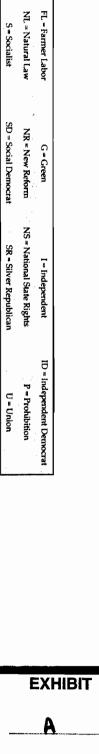
Helena, MT, 59620-1401

By:

ANTHONY JOHNSTONE

Solicitor

| | 00025-SEH | | ocument (| 08-2 | - FIII | ed 04/10 | /2009 | Pag |
|---|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|
| 1900 E | 1898 E | 1896* | 1894 E | н | 1892* | 1890 E | _ | Un |
| Elected by Caucus | Elected by Caucus | 1. d. d. b. C | Elected by Caucus | Elected by Caucus | | Elected by Caucus | Elected by Caucus | ited States Senate |
| Caldwell Edwards (D) Cornelius Kelley (ID) Samuel Murray (R) Martin Elliott (SD) | Albert Campbell (D) Thomas Hogan (PL/SR) Thomas Marshall (R) | Charles Hartman (SR) OF Goddard (R) | Hal Corbett (D) Robert Smith (PL) Benjamin Maiden (P) Charles Hartman (R) | Caldwell Edwards (PL) Benjamin Atkinson (P) Charles Hartman (R) | William Dixon (D) | William Dixon (D) Thomas Carter (R) Andrew Corbly (P) WT Field (I.) | Thomas Carter (R) | United States Senate United States House #1 United States House #2 |
| Only one House seat until 1912 | until 1912 Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 | | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 | United States House #2 |
| Joseph Toole (D) & Frank Higgins (D) Thomas Hogan & Joseph Marion (ID) David Folsom & Alden Bennett (R) | Alexander Botkin & Peter Dolman (R SR) No Election | Robert Smith & AE Spriggs (D PL) | No Election | William Kennedy (PL) * JM Waters (P) * John Rickards (R) * | Timothy Collins (D) * | No Election | John Conrad (D) Thomas Power & John Rickards (R) | Governor/Lt. Governor |
| George Hays (D) Abraham Yoder (R) John Horne (SD) | No Election | TS Hogan (D PL) Louis Rotwitt (R SR) | No Election | Joseph Allen (PL) Edward Gardner (P) Louis Rotwitt (R) | Benjamin Folk (D) | No Election | Louis Rotwitt (R) | Secretary of State |
| James Donovan (D) WR Stewart (ID) Thomas Porter (R) Jesse Beckwith (SD) | No Election | TS Hogan (D PL) CB Nolan (D PL) Louis Rotwitt (R SR) Samuel Murray (R SR) | No Election | Ella Knowles (PL) Henri Haskell (R) | Edward Day (D) | No Election | Henri Haskell (R) | Attorney General William Pemberton (D) |
| AN Barrett (D) Alex Livingston (ID) Frank Edwards (R) Henry Topel (SD) | No Election | Timothy Collins (D PL) Charles Webster (R SR) | No Election | William Lear (PL) Andrew Corbly (P) Frederick Wright (R) | Jesse Haston (D) | No Election | | Treasurer |
| JN Calderhead (D) EJ McLean (ID) Charles Proctor (R) Douglas Lawson (S) | No Election | TW Poindexter Jr (D PL) Albert Love (R SR) | No Election | James McKay (PL) Charles Smith (P) Andrew Cook (R) | William Whaley (D) | No Election | Edwin Kinney (R) | State Auditor Thomas Fitzgerald (D) |
| WW Welch (D) JW Lewis (I) PA Leamy (ID) Wilfred Harmon (R) Oscar Partelow (SD) | No Election | EA Carleton (D PL) John Hendricks (R SR) | No Election | Eva Hunter (P) Eugene Steere (R) | John Mahoney (D) | No Election | John Gannon (R) | Supt Public Instruction |
| No Election | Henry Rickerts (D) Benjamin Webster (R) Oliver (SR/PL) | No Floation | No Election | Compton Coates (PL) John Peets (P) Benjamin Webster (R) | John Sloane (D) | No Election | William Kennedy (R) | George Cope (D) |



AT = Anti Trust Republica:

C = Constitution

CM = Communist

D = Democrat
N = National
RF = Reform

LA = Labor PR = Progressive

L = Libertarian PL = Populist

LI = Libetry
R = Republican

| Case 2:08-cv-0002 | 25-SEH Docume | nt 68-2 | Filed 04/10 |)/2009 | Page 7 of 13 | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1914* No Election | 1912* Thomas Walsh (D) Joseph Dixon (PR) Henry Smith (R) | 1910 Elected by Caucus | 1908 Elected by Caucus | 1906 Elected by Caucus | 1904 Elected by Caucus | 1902 Elected by Caucus |
| John Evans (D) Tom Stout (D) James Brinson (PR) Wellington Rankin (PR) Fletcher Maddox (R) Washington McCormick (R) Lewis Duncan (S) WE Kent (S) | John Evans (D) Thomas Stout (D) Thomas Everett (PR) George Horkan (PR) William Allen (R) Charles Pray (R) Henri LaBeau (S) J Frank Mabie (S) | Charles Hartman (D) Charles Pray (R) J Frank Mabie (S) | Thomas Long (D) Charles Pray (R) Harry Hazelton (S) | Thomas Walsh (D/LA) JN Calderhead (PL) Charles Pray (R/AT) John Hudson (S) | Austin Gromley (D LA PL) Joseph Dixon (R) John Walsh (S) | John Evans (D) Martin Dee (LA/PL) Joseph Dixon (R) George Sproule (S) |
| Elected At-Large until the 1918 Election | Gained second seat following Census Elected At-Large until the 1918 Election | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 | Only one House seat until 1912 |
| No Election | Sam Stewart & WW McDowell (D) Frank Edwards & WD Symmes (PR) Harry Wilson & JC Kinney (R) Lewis Duncan & FL Buzzell (S) | No Election | Edwin Norris & Thomas Swindlehurst (D) Edward Donlan & William Allen (R) Harry Hazelton & FL Buzzell (S) | No Election | Joseph Toole (D) Gov Edwin Norris (D LA PL) Lt Gov William Lindsay & Ernest King (R) Malcolm O'Malley & John Frinke (S) | No Election |
| No Election | AM Alderson (D) Daniel Kelly George Metcalf (PR) CM Sawyer Frank Hazelbaker (R) WJ Paul (R) AJ Chapman (S) | No Election | Miles Romney (D) Abraham Yoder (R) Arthur Harvey (S) | No Election | Miles Romney (D LA PL) Charles Hall (D) Abraham Yoder (R) Albert Galen (R) Henry Lynch (S) Evan Jackson (S) | No Election |
| No Election | Dariel Kelly (D) CM Sawyer (PR) WJ Paul (R) | No Election | John Tolan (D) Albert Galen (R) CM Parr (S) | No Election | Charles Hall (D) Albert Galen (R) Evan Jackson (S) | No Election |
| No Election | William Rae (D) HJ Thompson (PR) WM Enright (R) HJ Hamilton (S) | No Election | Phil Goodwin (D) Elmer Esselstyn (R) John Powers (S) | No Election. | David Brown (D LA PL) James Rice (R) Erik Olson (S) | No Election |
| No Election | William Keating (D) Edward Crumrine (PR) Charles McCoy (R) Albert Michaud (S) | No Election | Henry Sherlock (D) Harry Cunningham (R) Paul Castle (S) | No Election | Phil Goodwin (D LA PL) Henry Cunningham (R) William Phelps (S) | No Election |
| No Election | Henry Davee (D)) Burt Tower (PR) Lewis Terwilliger (R) Alma Kriger (S) | No Election | Wiley Mountjoy (D)) Wilfred Harmon (R) Etta Lyons (S) | No Election | John Kay (D LA PL)) Wilfred Harmon (R) R Anna German (S) | No Election |
| No Election | No Election | T O'Leary (D) John Athey (R) John Borgstede (S) | No Election | No Election | Finlay McRae (D/LA/PL) John Athey (R) John Peters (S) | No Election |

| Case 2:08-cv-00025- | SEH | Docur | ment 68-2 | File | d 04/10 | /2009 P | age 8 o | f 13 | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| 1930 Thomas Walsh (D) Willis Wright (CM) Charles Taylor (FL) John McKay (S) Albert Galen (R) | 1928 Burton Wheeler (D) Joe Dixon (R) | 1926 No Election | Frank Linderman (R) | 1924 Thomas Walsh (D) JW Anderson (FL) Sam Teagarden (I) | 1922 Burton Wheeler (D) Carl Riddick (R) George Ambrose (S) | No Election | 1918 Thomas Walsh (D) Jeanette Rankin (N) Oscar Lanstrum (R) | 1916* Henry Myers (D) Charles Pray (R) Henry La Beau (S) | |
| John Evans (D) Charles Squires (FL) Mark Fitzgerald (R) JP Cavanaugh (S) | John Evans (D) Mark Fitzgerald (R) | John Evans (D) Ronald Higgins (R) Geo Ambrose (S) | l | John Evans (D) John Davies (R) John McKay (S) | John Evans (D) Washington McCormick (R) Lulu Dawley (S) | Burton Watson (D) WJ McCormick (R) | John Evans (D) Tom Kane (N) Frank Linderman (R) | John Evans (D) Harry Mitchell (D) Jeannette Rankin (R) George Farr (R) John McGuffey (S) Albert Meissener (S) | United States House # |
| Tom Stout (D) Wayne LaGrange (CM) James Ostby (FL) Scott Leavitt (R) Jacob Kruse (S) | DA Taylor (D) Scott Leavitt (R) | Harry Mitchell (D) Clair Stoner (FL) Scott Leavitt (R) | | Joseph Kirschwing (D) Charles Taylor (FL) Scott Leavitt (R) | Preston Moss (D) Scott Leavitt (R) | M McCusker (D) Carl Riddick (R) | Harry Mitchell (D) Joseph Pope (N) Carl Riddick (R) | Elected At-Large until the 1918 Election | United States Senate United States House #1 United States House #2 |
| Weilington Kankin & Frank Hazelbaker (R) WR Duncan & Julius Redman (S) No Election | John Erickson & FH Cooney (D) | No Election | Joseph Dixon & WS McCormack (R) JS Matheson & J Skinner (S) | John Erickson & Frank Cooney (D) Frank Edwards (FL) Gov | No Election | Burton Wheeler & Roland Arnold (D) Joseph Dixon & Nelson Story Jr (R) | No Election | Sam Stewart & WW McDowell (D) Frank Edwards & JB Annin (R) Lewis Duncan & FJ Buzzell (S) | _ |
| WE Harmon (K) No Election | John Mount joy (D) Harry Hazelton (S) | No Election | | Sam Mitchell (D) JA McGlynn (FL) Charles Stewart (R) | No Election | RA Haste (D) Charles Stewart (R) | No Election | Thomas Swindlehurst () Charles Stewart (R) CR Dauterman (S) | |
| No Election | George Bourquin (D) LA Foor (R) | No Election | JL Wallace (S) | CE Carlson (D) LO Johnson (FL) LA Foot (R) | No Election | Louis Irvin (D) Wellington Rankin (R) | No Election | Thomas Swindlehurst (1 Joseph Poindexter (D) Charles Stewart (R) Sam Ford (R) CR Dauterman (S) Thomas Robinson (S) | Attorney General |
| No Election | Thomas Carey (D) FE Williams (R) | No Election | Steven Jones (S) | HA McIntyre (D) H Strassburger (FL) WE Harmon (R) | No Election | Ella Lord (D) JW Walker (R) | No Election | JW Farrell (D) HL Hart (R) John Powers (S) | Treasurer |
| No Election | Peter Kelly (D) George Porter (R) | No Election | | Thomas Carey (D) Lillian Meinecke (FL) George Porter (R) | No Election | Ole Sanvik (D) George Porter (R) | Rufus Poland (D) Joseph Kirschwing (N) Geo. Porter (R) | William Keating (D) WD Fenner (R) EJ Bjorneby (S) | State Auditor |
| No Election | Walker Carroll (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) William Unit (C) | No Election | | John Kay (D) Bess Crews Potts (FL) May Trumper (R) | No Election | Margaret Hannah (D) May Trumper (R) | No Election | Terresa O'Donnell (D) CW Tenney (I) May Trumper (R) Amy Edmunds (S) | Supt Public Instruction |
| No Election | Mary O'Neill (D) John Crosby (R) William Hald (S) | No Election | | Leon Choquette (D) PJ Wallace (FL) John Crosby (R) | JT Carroll (D) Dana Easton (R) Emma Dargis (S) | No Election | No Election | JT Carroll (D) WO Craig (R) GC Lasater (S) | - |

| Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH | Document 68-2 | Filed 04/10/2009 | Page 9 of 13 | |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | • | |

| Election Hell (D) Young (R Election Hell (D) hell (D) bury (R) | Election No Election hell (D) Harrison Freebourn (D) Young (R) SR Foot (R) Election No Election hell (D) John Bonner (D) hury (R) SR Foot (R) | Mike Mansfield (D) James O'Connor (D) Leverne Hamilton (S) FF Haynes (R) No Election (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) Earl McConnell (S) | Earl McConnell (S) | Mike Mansfield (D) James O'Connor (D) Leif Erickson & | Charles Miller (P) FF Haynes (R) Paul Cannon (D) | MS Galasso (R) E Spriggs (S) Charles Miller (P) Gov | £ Spriggs (S) | | | MS Galasso (R) E Spriggs (S) Charles Miller (P) Gov | FF Haynes (R) Paul Cannon (D) | | Mike Mansfield (D) James O'Connor (D) Leif Erickson & | 1944 Mike Mansfield (D) James O'Connor (D) Leif Erickson & Sam Mito | Mike Mansfield (D) James O'Connor (D) Leif Erickson & | | EH Helterbran (S) | | No Election | Leverne Hamilton (S) FF Haynes (R) | parametrical (o) make managed (o) | lames Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) | Ernest Eaton (R) | Sam Ford & | Ed Sineids (1) | Ed Chiolde (1) | RS Murray (D) | LAVELLIE FLAILIMION (3) NOV AYETS OF | I avorto Hamilton (C) Pour Avort & | Jeannette Rankin (R) Melvin Hoiness (R) Waino Mustonen (CM) | par wherete (D) bethy o contien (D) battes of control (D) Artio fredrickson or | Jerry O'Connell (D) James O'Connor (D) Arno Fredrickson & | | No Election (a) Mo Election (b) No Election | Jerry O'Donnell (D) James O'Connor (D) | David Ryan (U) Gov | Charles Pyatt (S) | JP Cavanaugh (S) & | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | Howard Johnson (R) | Frank Hazelbaker & | HC Schneider (S) Bert Chesner (S) | mi (1) iterimi (1x) 15 500ckdat (x) 100 Ayers & | Inserth Monaghan (I) HI Hart (R) TS Stockdal (R) Roy Avers & | Jerry O'Connell (D) James O'Connor (D) Arvo Fredrickson (CM) Gov | William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) | DD Evans (R) Yale Adams (S) | Joseph Monaghan (U) Stanley Felt (R) No Election |) George Salisbury (CM) | | Christian Yegen & | | Steve Arnold (R) | Frank Hazelbaker & | | Robert Doran (LI) | , | AN Brooks (5) Scott Leavitt (R) Frank Cooney (D) William Duncan & Robert Doran (LI) | AN Brooks (S) JH Matheson (S) Robert Doran (LI) John Erickson & William Duncan & Robert Doran (LI) | Mark Fitzgarrald (R) HF Fuersthow (LI) John Erickson & AN Brooks (S) Scott Leavitt (R) Frank Cooney (D) JH Matheson (S) William Duncan & Robert Doran (LI) | Joseph Monaghan (D) Mark Fitzgarrald (R) AN Brooks (S) HF Fuersthow (LI) Scott Leavitt (R) John Erickson & Frank Cooney (D) JH Matheson (S) William Duncan & Robert Doran (LI) |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Leverne Hamilton (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (R) Mike Mansfield (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Charles Miller (P) Charles Miller (P) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) MS Galasso (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) MS Galasco (R) MS Galasco (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) James Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Mike Mansfield (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) Mike Mansfield (D) Mike Mansfield (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) James Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Charles Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) EH Helterbran (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Charles Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Murray (D) Leverne Hamilton (S) Wellington Rankin (R Howard Hazelbaker (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) James Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) Leverne Hamilton (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) James Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) Charles Miller (P) Leverne Hamilton (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) James Murray (D) Mike Mansfield (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) Tom Larson (R) Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) Tom Larson (R) Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) Tom Larson (R) Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) EK Cheadle (R) Jeannette Rankin (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) Burton Wheeler (D) Lerry O'Donnell (D) Rutter Wheeler (D) Lerry O'Donnell (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) Dr J Thorkelson (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) No Election Jerry O'Donnell (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) Tom Larson (R) HC Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Joseph Monaghan (I) HL Hart (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) Issenh Monaghan (T) HI Hart (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) James Murray (D) Jerry O'Connell (D) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) William Held (S) Charles Schneider (S) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) George Bourquin (R) DD Evans (R) | Burton Wheeler (D) Joseph Monaghan (D) | | Kaymond Gray (CM) George Salisbury (CM) | | | | | | | | | AN Brooks (5) | AN Brooks (S) | Mark Fitzgarrald (R) AN Brooks (S) | Joseph Monaghan (D) Mark Fitzgarrald (R) AN Brooks (S) No Election |
| Christian Yegen & Harry Hazelton (S) No Election No Election (D) Arvo Fredrickson (CM) Gov Roy Ayers & Hugh Adair (D) Frank Hazelbaker & Howard Johnson (R) JP Cavanaugh (S) & Charles Pyatt (S) David Ryan (U) Gov | Christian Yegen & Harry Hazelton (S) No Election r (D) Arvo Fredrickson (CM) Gov Sam Mitchell (D) Roy Ayers & Leonard Young (R) Hugh Adair (D) Frank Hazelbaker & Howard Johnson (R) JP Cavanaugh (S) & Charles Pyatt (S) David Ryan (U) Gov No Flection No Flection | | 1 | - ' | 1 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 1 | 1 1 1 1 | 1 | 1 | ' · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | . 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | į | , | | neider (S) | | han (∪) | | | | | | | | | JH Matheso | | | | |
| | No Election Sam Mitchell (D) Leonard Young (R) No Election Sam Mitchell (D) Fred Padbury (R) | Sam Ford & Ernest Eaton (R) | Sam Fo | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam ro Emest))) Leff Er | | | | Sam Fo Emest)))) Leff Er Paul C | Sam Fo Emest))) Leif Er | Sam Fo Ernest)) | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam Fo Emest)) | Sam Fo Emest | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam Fo Ernest | Sam Fo Ernest or (D) | | | Sam Ford & Ernest Eaton (R) | Sam Ford & | 1 | Ed Shields (1) | Ed Shields (I) | RS Murray (D) | | | | | | d (K) | | | David Ryan (U) | Charles Pyatt (S | JP Cavanaugh (| | Howard Johnson | Frank Hazelbak | | | | | | | | | | Christian Yegen | Sieve Allioid (N | Steve Arnold (R | | Frank Hazelbaker & | Robert Doran (L Frank Hazelbak | | | Ţ | (LI) S) | (LI) |
| | | | | on No Election | | ä | | | | . | ă | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gov | | 5) & | | n (R) | er & | | | | | | | | | (5) | 8 | | | | er & | .I) er & | ر Charles Pyatt (S) .I) er & | | | | |
| No Election (D) FL Sorenson (R) No Election Thomas Carey (D) Kirby Hoon (R) | | | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election John Holmes (D) | No Election John Holmes (D) EJ (Elmer) Mo (R) | No Election John Holmes (D) EJ (Elmer) Mo (R) | No Election John Holmes (D) EJ (Elmer) Mo (R) | No Election John Holmes (D) EJ (Elmer) Mo (R) | No Election John Holmes (D) | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | | | | | | | | | | | • | George Porter (R) | John Holmes (D) | John Holmes (D) | | No Election | | | | | | | | | George Lotter (iv) | Carra Porter (P) | John Holmes (D) | | | No Election | | | | | | | | | | George Porter (R) | John Zuck (LI) George Porter (R) | John Zuck (LI) George Porter (R) | John Holmes (D) John Zuck (LI) George Porter (R) |
| No Election Ray Shannon (D) John F FL Sorenson (R) George No Election Thomas Carey (D) John F Kirby Hoon (R) Georg | No Election John Holmes (D) George Porter (R) No Election John Holmes (D) George Porter (R) | | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election Violet Eastman (D) | No Election Violet Eastman (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election Violet Eastman (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election Violet Eastman (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election Violet Eastman (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election Violet Eastman (D) | No Election Violet Fastman (D) | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | | | , and a second | | | | | | | | , | Elizabeth Ireland (R) | Catherine Nutterville (D) | Catherine Nutterville (D) | | No Election | | | | | | | | | Enzapeul Heland (N) | Elizaboth Iroland (P) | Ruth Reardon (D) | | | No Election | | | | | | | | | | Daniel McCorkle (S) | Elizabeth Ireland (K) Daniel McCorkle (S) | Elizabeth Ireland (R) Daniel McCorkle (S) | William Wyatt (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) Daniel McCorkle (S) |
| No Election Ray Shannon (D) John F FL Sorenson (R) George No Election Thomas Carey (D) John F Kirby Hoon (R) Georg | | Frank Murray (D) | Lewis Knox (R) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis knox (K) | Lewis knox (K) | Lewis knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | Lewis Knox (K) | PWIS Knox (K) | | ridik Mulidy (D) | Frank Murray (D) | | | | | | | • | J Ward Crosby (R) | Al Folier (D) | AT Porter (D) | | No Election | | | | | | No Election | 1 | | | | | | J Ward Crosby (R) | AT Porter (D) | Herbert Wurst (CM) | | | | | | | TAO ETECHOI | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election | No Election |

| Case : | 2:08- | cv-00025 | S-SEF | l Docu | ment | t 68-2 | Filed 0 | 4/10/2009 | Paç | ge 10 of 13 | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1968 No Election | 1966 Lee Metcalf (D) Tim Babcock (R) | 1964 Mike Mansfield (D) Alex Blewett (R) | 1962 No Election | 1960 Lee Metcalf (D) Orvin Fjare (R) | 1958 Mike Mansfield (D) Lou Welch (R) | 1956 No Election | 1954 James Murray (D) Wesley D'Ewart (R) | 1952 Mike Mansfield (D) Lawrence Price (PR) Zales Ecton (R) | 1950 No Election | 1948 James Murray (D) CS Hanna (P) Tom Davis (R) | 1946 Leif Erickson (D) Zales Ecton (R) Floyd Jones (S) | United States Senat |
| Arnold Olsen (D) Dick Smiley (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) Dick Smiley (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) Jack Gunderson (NS) Wayne Montgomery (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) Wayne Montgomery (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) George Sarsfield (R) | Lee Metcalf (D) Jean Walterskirchen (R) | Lee Metcalf (D) WD McDonald (R) | Lee Metcalf (D) Winfield Page (R) | Lee Metcalf (D) Wellington Rankin (R) Leverne Hamilton (S) | Mike Mansfield (D) Ralph McGinnis (R) Leverne Hamilton (S) | Mike Mansfield (D) Albert Angstman (R) Floyd Jones (S) | Mike Mansfield (D) Walter Rankin (R) | e United States House # |
| Robert Kelleher (D) James Battin (R) | John Melcher (D) James Battin (R) | Jack Toole (D) James Battin (R) | Leo Graybill Jr (D) James Battin (R) | Leo Graybill Jr (D) James Battin (R) | LeRoy Anderson (D) Ashton Jones (R) | LeRoy Anderson (D) Orvin Fjare (R) | LeRoy Anderson (D) Orvin Fjare (R) | Willard Fraser (D) Wesley D'Ewart (R) | John Holmes (D) Chester Kinsey (PR) Wesley D'Ewart (R) | Willard Fraser (D) Wesley D'Ewart (R) | John Holmes (D) Wesley D'Ewart (R) Edgar Spriggs (S) | United States Senate United States House #1 United States House #2 |
| Forrest Anderson & Thomas Judge (D) Wayne Montgomery (NR) Tim Babcock & Tom Selstad (R) | No Election | Rowland Renne & RV Bottomly (D) Tim Babcock & Ted James (R) | No Election | Paul Cannon & Henry Anderson (D) Donald Nutter & Tim Babcock (R) | No Election | Arnold Olsen & Paul Cannon (D) J Hugo Aronson & George Gosman (R) | No Election | John Bonner & Jack Toole (D) J Hugo Aronson & George Gosman (R) | No Election | John Bonner & Paul Cannon (D) Sam Ford & Tom Burke Leverne Hamilton & Edward Spriggs (S) | | Governor/Lt. Governor |
| Frank Murray (D) Elizabeth Guffey (R) | No Election | Frank Murray (D) Walter Anderson (R) | No Election | Frank Murray (D) Albert Leuthold (R) | No Election | Frank Murray (D) Edna Hinman (R) | No Election | Sam Mitchell (D) Edgar Price (D) | No Election | Sam Mitchell (D) Ernest Eaton (R) | Г | r Secretary of State |
| Gene Daly (D) Bob Woodahl (R) | No Election | Forrest Anderson (D) Marshall Murray (R) | No Election | Forrest Anderson (D) Bruce Shelden (R) | No Election | Forrest Anderson (D) Michael O'Connell (R) | No Election | Amold Olsen (D) Wesley Castles (R) | No Election | Arnold Olsen (D) Stanley Felt (R) | No Election | Attorney General |
| Paul Cannon (D) Alex Stephenson (R) | No Election | Henry Anderson (D) Jack Quilico (R) | No Election | HL Tip O'Neal (D) Edna Hinman (R) | No Election | Horace Casey (D) George Davis (R) | Horace Casey (D) Edna Hinman (R) Two-Year Term | John Kennedy (D) Charles Sheridan (R) | John Kennedy (D) John Henry (R) Two-Year Term | Neil Fisher (D) Harry Todd (R) | No Election | Treasurer |
| EV Sonny Omholt (R) | No Election | Jack Holmes (D) EV Sonny Omholt (R) | Robert Durkee (D) EV Soruny Omholt (R) | John Holmes (D) | No Election | John Holmes (D) Alex Cunningham (R) | No Election | John Holmes (D) Bruce Mefford (R) | No Election | John Holmes (D) EJ Mo (R) | No Election | State Auditor |
| Dolores Colburg (D) Henry Cox (R) | No Election | Harriet Miller (D) CR Anderson (R) | No Election | John Cushman (D) Harriet Miller (R) | No Election | Harriet Miller (D) Mary Condon (D) | No Election | Mary Condon (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election | Mary Condon (D) Elizabeth Ireland (R) | No Election | Supt Public Instruction |
| No Election | No Election | Tom Kearney (D) HL Scott (R) | No Election | No Election | Thomas Kearney (D) Edna Hinman (R) | No Election | No Election | Frank Murray (D) Edna Hinman (R) | No Election | No Election | | n Clerk Supreme Court |

| | 2.00- | cv-00025-SEH | | Document 68-2 | | ed 04/10/ | | Page 1 | | 13 | | _ |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1992 No Election | 1990 Max Baucus (D) Pat Williams (D) Westley Deitchler (L) Brad Johnson (R) Allen Kolstad (R) | 1988 John Melcher (D) Conrad Burns (R) | 1986 No Election | 1984 Max Baucus (D) Neil Halprin (L) Chuck Cozzens (R) | 1982 John Melcher (D) Larry Dodge (L) Larry Williams (R) | 1980 No Election | 1978 Max Baucus (D) Larry Williams (R) | 1976 John Melcher (D) Stanley Burger (R) | 1974 No Election | 1972 Lee Metcalf (D) Henry Hibbard (R) | 1970 Mike Mansfield (D) Harold Wallace (R) | + |
| Pat Williams (D) Jerome Wilverding (L) Ron Marlenee (R) | Pat Williams (D)) Brad Johnson (R) | Pat Williams (D) Jim Fenlason (R) | Pat Williams (D) Don Allen (R) | Pat Williams (D) Royer Warren (L) Gary Carlson (R) | Pat Williams (D) Don Doig (L) Bob Davies (R) | Pat Williams (D) John (Jack) McDonald (R) | Pat Williams (D) Jim Waltermire (R) | Max Baucus (D) WD Diehl (R) | Max Baucus (D) Dick Shoup (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) Dick Shoup (R) | Arnold Olsen (D) Richard Shoup (R) | United States Senate United States House #1 United States House #2 |
| Lost House Seat following Census | Don Burris (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Buck O'Brien (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Buck O'Brien (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Chet Blaylock (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Howard Lyman (D) Westley Deitchler (L) Ron Marlenee (R) | Tom Monahan (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Thomas Monahan (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | Thomas Towe (D) Ron Marlenee (R) | John Melcher (D) John McDonald (R) | John Melcher (D) Dick Forester (R) | John Melcher (D) Jack Rehberg (R) | United States House #2 |
| Dorothy Bradley & Mike Halligan (D) Marc Racicot & Dennis Rehberg (R) | No Election | Thomas Judge & Barbara Skelton (D) William Morris & John Light (L) Stan Stephens & Allen Kolstad (R) | No Election | Ted Schwinden & George Turman (D) Larry Dodge & Clifford Thies (L) Pat Goodover & Don Allen (R) | No Election | Ted Schwinden & George Turman (D) Jack Ramirez & Walt Johnson (R) | No Election | Thomas Judge & Ted Schwinden (D) Bob Woodahl & Antoinette Fraser Rosell | No Election | Thomas Judge & Bill Christiansen (D) Ed Smith & Harold Hanson (R) | No Election | Governor/Lt. Governor |
| Mike Cooney (D) Robert Werner (R) | No Election | Mike Cooney (D) Larry Dodge (L) Pete Story (R) | No Election | Joe Tropila (D) Jim Waltermire (R) | No Election | JD Lynch (D) Jim Waltermire (R) | No Election | Frank Murray (D) | No Election | Frank Murray (D) David Lewis (R) | No Election | Secretary of State |
| Joe Mazurek (D) Jack Sands (R) | No Election | Mike McGrath (D) Marc Racicot (R) | No Election | Mike Greeley (D) William Morris (L) Douglas Kelley (R) | No Election | Mike Greely (D) | No Election | Mike Greeley (D) James Harrison Jr (R) | No Election | John Sheehy (D) Bob Woodahl (R) | No Election | Attorney General |
| No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Election | John McLaughlin (D) Hollis Connors (R) | No Election | Treasurer |
| Mark O'Keefe (D) J Eric Larson (L) Fred Thomas (R) | No Election | Andrea Bennett (R) | No Election | Newell Anderson (D) Patricia Summers (L) Andrea Hemstad (R) | No Election | EV Sonny Omholt (R) | No Election | Jerry Mitchell (D) EV Sonny Omholt (R) | No Election | EV Sonny Omholt (R) | No Election | State Auditor |
| Nancy Keenan (D) | No Election | Nancy Keenan (D) Barbara Foster (R) | No Election | Don Driscoll (D) Ed Argenbright (R) | No Election | Georgia Ruth Rice (D) Ed Argenbright (R) | No Election | Georgia Ruth Rice (D) John Deency (R) | No Election | Dolores Colburg (D) Jerry Agen (R) | No Election | Supt Public Instruction |
| No Election | No Election | Ed Smith (D) Phyllis Neild-English (R) | No Election | No Election | Richard Conboy (D) Linda Hoffman (L) Ethel Harrison (R) | No Election | No Election | Tom Kearney (D) | No Election | No Election | Tom Kearney (D) | Clerk Supreme Court |

~ Please see attached compiler notes for further information ~

| 2008 | 2006 | 2004 | 2002 | 2000 | 1998 | 1996 | 1994 |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Max Baucus (D) Bob Kelleher (R) | Jon Tester (D) Stan Jones (L) Conrad Burns (R) | No Election | Max Baucus (D) Sian Jones (L) Bob Kelleher (G) Mike Taylor (R) | 2000 Brian Schweitzer (D) Gary Lee (RF) Conrad Burns (R) | No Election | | |
| John Driscoll (D) Mike Fellows (L) Denny Rehberg (R) | Monica Lindeen (D) Mike Fellows (L) Denny Rehberg (R) | Tracy Velazquez (D) Mike Fellows (L) Denny Rehberg (R) | Steve Kelly (D) Mike Fellows (L) Dennis Rehberg (R) | Nancy Keenan (D) James Tikalsky (L) Dennis Rehberg (R) | Dusty Deschamps (D) Mike Fellows (L) Webb Sullivan (RF) Rick Hill (R) | Max Baucus (D) Bill Yellowtail (D) Stephen Heaton (NL) Jim Brooks MD (NL) Becky Shaw (RF) Rick Hill (R) Dennis Rehberg (R) | United States Senate United States House #2 United States House #2 Jack Mudd (D) |
| Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | Lost House Seat following Census | United States House #2 Lost House Seat following Census |
| Brian Schweitzer & John Bohlinger (D) Stan Jones & Michael Baker (L) Roy Brown & Steve Daines (R) | No Election | Brian Schweitzer & John Bohlinger (R) Bob Kelleher & Colleen Little Thunder (G) Stan Jones & Michael Kaszula (L) Bob Brown & Dave Lewis (R) | No Election | Mark O'Keefe & Carol Williams (D) Stan Jones & Michael Kaszula (L) Judy Martz & Karl Ohs (R) | No Election | Judy Jacobson (Chet Blaylock deceased) (D) Marc Racicot & Judy Martz (R) | Governor/Lt. Governor No Election |
| Sieglinde Sharbono (C Steve Bullock (D) Linda McCulloch (D) Tim Fox (R) Brad Johnson (R) | No Election | Bill Kennedy (D) Brad Johnson (R) | No Election | Hal Harper (D) Mike Fellows (L) JR Myers (RF) Bob Brown (R) | No Election | Mike Cooney (D) Martha Oaas (NL) | r Secretary of State No Election |
| Esteve Bullock (D) Tim Fox (R) | No Election | Mike McGrath (D) | No Election | Mike McGrath (R) Jim Rice (R) | No Election | Joe Mazurek (D) Larry Baer (R) | Attorney General No Election |
| No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | No Longer Elected | Treasurer No Longer Elected |
| Monica Lindeen (D) Duane Grimes (R) | No Election | John Morrison (D) Duane Grimes (D) | No Election | John Morrison (D) Rebecca Scott (NL) Joyce Schmidt (R) | No Election | Mark O'Keefe (D) John Larson (L) | State Auditor No Election |
| Denise Juneau (D) Donald Eisenmenger (L) Elaine Sollie Herman (R) | No Election | Linda McCulloch (D) Bob Anderson (R) | No Election | Linda McCulloch (D) Larry Foust (RF) Elaine Herman (R) | No Election | Nancy Keenan (D) Phillip Zemke (NL) Wayne Buchanan (R) | Supt Public Instruction No Election |
| No Election | Ron Marquardt (C) Ed Smith (D) Howard Scott Butler (L) | No Election | No Election | Ed Smith (D) Allen Salveson Jr (L) | No Election | No Election | Ed Smith (D) Jerry O'Neil (L) |

Compilers Notes:

| 1889 Candidates for Governor & Lieutenant Governor ran separately & not jointly during these years. Candidates having listed the same political party affiliation will appear together in the text box simply to designate their party. Therefore, a candidate listed under one party could have been elected Governor and a candidate listed under another party could have been elected Lieutenant Governor through 1972. |
|---|
| |

| | 1934 | Two-year term for the United States Senate also appeared on the ballot & the candidates were as foll [ames Murray (D) Scott Leavitt (R) John Duffy (S) |
|---|------|---|
| | 1 1 | |
| 1 | 912 | 1912 Gained a second seat in the United States House of Representatives in 1912 following the 1910 Census. The two Representatives |
| | 1914 | 1914 were elected "At-Large" until the seats were divided into District #1 & District #2 in 1918. Following |
| | 1916 | 1916 seat in the United States House was eliminated in 1992 & remains at one. |

| 1972 Eliminated the election of a Treasurer in the | |
|--|--|
| liminated the election of a Treasurer in the 1972 Constitution | |
| | |
| | |

1992 Lost second seat in the United States House of Representatives following Census

STEVE BULLOCK
Montana Attorney General
CHRIS D. TWEETEN
Chief Civil Counsel
ANTHONY JOHNSTONE
Solicitor
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401
Helena, MT 59620-1401
Telephone: (406) 444-2026

Fax: (406) 444-3549

COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT SECRETARY OF STATE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE DREYER, |) Cause No. CV-08-25-BU-SEH |
|---|---|
| Plaintiffs, |) STATE'S RESPONSE TO) PLAINTIFFS' SECOND SET) OF INTERROGATORIES |
| v. | |
| LINDA MCCULLOCH, in his official capacity as Secretary of State |))) |
| of the State of Montana, |) |
| Defendant. |)) |

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 10</u>: Please indicate whether the defendant disputes the accuracy of any information contained in the three charts attached to the declaration of Richard Winger (a copy of which is attached as an exhibit to the

STATE'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFFS' SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES

plaintiffs' offer of proof, filed September 22, 2008 (doc. no. 44)), and, if so, identify specifically what she contends is inaccurate.

RESPONSE: Defendant does not dispute the accuracy of the referenced charts.

Respectfully submitted this 1st day of April, 2009.

STEVE BULLOCK Montana Attorney General 215 North Sanders P.O. Box 201401 Helena, MT 59620-1401

By:

ANTHONY JOHNSTONE

Solicitor

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on April 1, 2009, an accurate copy of the foregoing State's Response to Plaintiffs' Second Set of Interrogatories was served on the following persons by U.S. Mail:

> Mr. Bryan Sells Senior Staff Counsel Southern Regional ACLU 230 Peachtree Street, N.W. **Suite 1440** Atlanta, GA 30303-1513

Ms. Elizabeth L. Griffing American Civil Liberties Union of Montana Foundation, Inc. 241 East Alter, Suite. B P.O. Box 9138 Missoula, MT 59802-9138

DATED: April 1, 2009

ANTHONY JOHNSTONE Assistant Attorney General 215 North Sanders P.O. Box 201401 Helena, MT 59620-1401

STEVE BULLOCK
Montana Attorney General
CHRIS D. TWEETEN
Chief Civil Counsel
ANTHONY JOHNSTONE
Solicitor
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401
Helena, MT 59620-1401
Telephone: (406) 444-2026

Fax: (406) 444-3549

COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT SECRETARY OF STATE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE DREYER, |) Cause No. CV-08-25-BU-SEH |
|---|--|
| Plaintiffs, |) DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE) TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST |
| v. |) REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION |
| LINDA MCCULLOCH, in her official capacity as Secretary of State |)) |
| of the State of Montana, |) |
| Defendant. |) |

Secretary of State Linda McCulloch (Secretary) responds to Plaintiffs' First Requests for Admission as follows:

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION

- 1. This action arises under the Constitution and laws of the United States.
 - **RESPONSE:** Admit.
- 2. The plaintiffs brought this action to redress the alleged deprivation, under color of State law, of rights secured by the Constitution of the United States.

 RESPONSE: Admit.
 - 3. Plaintiff Steve Kelly is a United States citizen.

RESPONSE: Admit.

- 4. Plaintiff Steve Kelly is a resident of Gallatin County, Montana.
 - RESPONSE: Admit.
- 5. Plaintiff Steve Kelly is registered to vote in Gallatin County, Montana.

RESPONSE: Admit.

6. Plaintiff Steve Kelly wanted to run as an independent candidate for the United States Senate in the 2008 general election.

RESPONSE: Deny.

7. Plaintiff Steve Kelly meets the qualifications to hold the office of United States Senator.

RESPONSE: Admit.

8. Plaintiff Steve Kelly met the qualifications to appear on the 2008 general election ballot as an independent candidate for the United States Senate but for compliance with the ballot-access scheme at issue in this case.

RESPONSE: Deny.

9. Plaintiff Steve Kelly wishes to run for non-presidential statewide office as an independent candidate in the future.

RESPONSE: The Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny Mr. Kelly's wishes for the future.

10. Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer is a United States citizen.

RESPONSE: Admit.

- 11. Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer is a resident of Gallatin County, Montana.

 RESPONSE: Admit.
- 12. Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer is registered to vote in Gallatin County, Montana.

RESPONSE: Admit.

Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer wanted to have the opportunity to vote for 13. Steve Kelly as an independent candidate for the United States Senate in the 2008 general election.

RESPONSE: The Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny Ms. Dreyer's intentions.

Plaintiff Clarice Dreyer wishes to have the opportunity to vote for 14. Steve Kelly as an independent candidate for non-presidential statewide office in the future.

RESPONSE: The Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny Ms. Dreyer's wishes for the future.

Defendant Linda McCulloch is the Secretary of State of the State of 15. Montana.

RESPONSE: Admit.

Defendant Linda McCulloch or her predecessor in office was 16. charged by statute with enforcing Montana's ballot access scheme for independent and minor-party candidates seeking to run for non-presidential offices in the 2008 general election.

RESPONSE: Admit that Secretary McCulloch's predecessor in office was charged by statute with enforcing Montana's ballot access scheme for independent and minor-party candidates seeking to run for non-presidential offices in the 2008 general election to the extent the statutes so provide. Deny to the extent the statutes provide other election officials the duty to enforce Montana's ballot access scheme, such as local election administrators charged with verification and certification of petitions under Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-503.

- 17. Defendant Linda McCulloch is sued in her official capacity only.

 RESPONSE: Admit.
- 18. Montana enacted its first ballot-access law for independent candidates in 1889. 1889 Mont. Laws 135. Under that statute, an independent candidate for non-presidential statewide offices could get on the ballot by submitting a petition containing the signatures of at least 100 eligible voters 30 days before the general election. There was no filing fee.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 1889 Mont. Laws 135, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

19. An 1895 statute raised the signature requirement from 100 signatures to 5% of the total votes cast for the successful candidate for the same office in the last general election. See Montana Constitution, Codes & Statutes 1895, part 3,

title 2, ch. 8, sec. 1313, p. 106. The deadline was 30 days before the general election, and there was no filing fee. This signature requirement remains in effect today.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of Montana Constitution,
Codes & Statutes 1895, part 3, title 2, ch. 8, sec. 1313, and deny to the extent
the request misstates that law.

20. In 1949, the Legislature moved the petition filing deadline for independent candidates to 90 days before the general election, which falls in early August. 1949 Mont. Laws Ch. 160.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 1949 Mont. Laws Ch. 160, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

21. In 1973, the Legislature moved the petition filing deadline for independent candidates to March, one week before the filing deadline for June party primary election. 1973 Mont. Laws Ch. 237. There was no filing fee.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 1973 Mont. Laws Ch. 237, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

22. In 1979, the Legislature imposed a filing fee equal to 1% of the annual salary of the office sought. 1979 Mont. Laws Ch. 571.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 1979 Mont. Laws Ch. 571, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

23. In 1991, the Legislature moved the petition filing deadline for independent candidates to June, one week before the day of the June primary. 1991 Mont. Laws Ch. 591.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 1991 Mont. Laws Ch. 591, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

24. The Legislature last amended the ballot-access scheme in 2007.

2007 Mont. Laws Ch. 458. The Legislature once again moved the petition filing deadline to March, one week before the filing deadline for the June party primary election. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-503. The 5% signature requirement and filing fee remained. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-502.

RESPONSE: Admit the contents of 2007 Mont. Laws Ch. 458, and deny to the extent the request misstates that law.

25. All petitions must be submitted to the election official of the county where each petition-signer resides. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-503. As a practical matter, this means that petitions have to be county-specific. Residents of Lewis and Clark County have to sign a Lewis and Clark County petition, for example, and residents of Cascade County have to sign a Cascade County petition. A statewide candidate therefore has to have at least one set of petitions for each county in which the candidate gathers signatures.

RESPONSE: Admit that petitions must be submitted to the election official of the county where each petition-signer resides under Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-503 and that each petition must contain signatures of electors residing in only one county under Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-501(5). Deny that a statewide candidate therefore has to have at least one set of petitions for each county in which the candidate gathers signatures.

For the office of U.S. Senator in 2008, Montana's ballot-access 26. scheme for independent candidates required plaintiff Kelly to submit petitions containing at least 10,243 valid signatures on March 13, 2008--236 days before the November 4 general election at which Kelly sought to appear on the ballot. The filing fee, due on March 20, was \$1,693.

RESPONSE: Admit that for the office of U.S. Senator in 2008, Montana's ballot access scheme for independent candidates required plaintiff Kelly to submit petitions containing at least 10,243 valid signatures on March 13, 2008, and pay a filing fee, due on March 20, of \$1,693. Deny that the submission date was 236 days before the general election.

27. The filing fee is mandatory unless the candidate files a verified statement that he or she is unable to pay the fee and files a petition containing signatures from eligible voters numbering 5% of the total votes cast for the successful candidate for the same office in the last general election. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-203. The deadline for filing the petition in lieu of the filing fee is four weeks prior to the filing deadline for non-indigent independent candidates--a full five weeks before the filing deadline for the June party primary election.

Mont. Code Ann. § 13-27-303.

RESPONSE: Admit that a candidate claiming indigency need not pay the filing fee. Deny that the deadline for filing petitions with an indigency statement is four weeks prior to the filing deadline for non-indigent independent candidates.

28. Plaintiff Steve Kelly's annual income is less than \$30,000 per year, and paying a filing fee of \$1,693 would have been a hardship for him personally.

RESPONSE: The Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny Mr. Kelly's annual income or financial situation.

29. Paying a filing fee of \$1,693 would have significantly compromised plaintiff Steve Kelly's ability to campaign as an independent candidate for the United States Senate.

RESPONSE: Deny.

30. Had plaintiff Steve Kelly chosen to file additional signatures in lieu of the filing fee, Montana's ballot-access scheme would have required him to submit petitions containing at least 10,243 signatures on February 14, 2008--264 days

before the November 4 general election at which Kelly sought to appear on the ballot. These signatures would have been required *in addition to* the 10,243 signatures that Kelly was already required to file by March 13, 2008.

RESPONSE: Deny.

31. The 2007 amendment to the filing deadline makes it impossible for a prospective candidate to gather signatures outside of the polls on the day of Montana's school elections, which are held annually in early May.

RESPONSE: Admit that the filing deadline makes it impossible for a prospective candidate to gather signatures outside of the polls on the day of May school elections after the deadline. Deny to the extent that a prospective candidate can gather signatures outside of the polls on the day of

32. Montana's ballot-access scheme for candidates affiliated with qualified political parties, by contrast, does not require the candidate to submit any signatures.

RESPONSE: Admit that Montana's ballot-access scheme for candidates affiliated with qualified political parties does not require the candidate to submit any signatures after the party has qualified. Deny to the extent that Montana's ballot-access scheme requires the persons who originally qualify the political party to submit signatures.

33. A qualified party is any party that had a candidate for statewide office who met a certain vote threshold in either of the last two general elections or that submitted a party-qualifying petition containing at least 5,000 valid signatures from registered voters in at least one-third of Montana's legislative districts. Mont. Code. Ann. § 13-10-601.

RESPONSE: Deny.

34. Qualified parties nominate their candidates by primary election, and their nominees appear automatically on the general-election ballot. In order to appear on the primary-election ballot, candidates need only to submit a declaration for nomination and pay the filing fee. The declaration-for-nomination form does not require the candidate to collect or submit any petition signatures, and the form is due 75 days before the primary election at which the candidate seeks to appear on the ballot. Mont. Code Ann. § 13-10-201.

RESPONSE: Admit, to the extent there are multiple candidates requiring the party to hold a primary election. Deny to the extent a party need not hold a primary if only one candidate files for the nomination.

35. For the office of U.S. Senator in 2008, candidates seeking the nomination of a qualified political party were required to file a declaration-of-nomination form, along with a filing fee of \$1,693, on March 20, 2008--75 days

before the June primary election at which the candidates sought to appear on the ballot. The candidates were not required to submit any petition signatures.

RESPONSE: Admit the second sentence. Deny the first sentence.

36. Montana's petition deadline for independent and minor party candidates for the United States Senate in 2008 was among the earliest in the nation.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 36 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the existence of laws the Secretary of State does not administer.

37. Twenty-seven states had petition filing deadlines later than June 30.

Eleven states had deadlines in July. Thirteen states had deadlines in August.

Three states had deadlines in September. Only seven states—Idaho, Ohio,

Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, Tennessee, and Utah—had deadlines before May 1.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 37 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information

from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the existence of laws the Secretary of State does not administer.

38. Only two states, Mississippi and Ohio, had earlier deadlines than Montana. Mississippi's deadline was January 11 and Ohio's was March 3. Unlike Montana, which held its primary election in June, both states held their party primaries in March. Also unlike Montana, Mississippi required only 1,000 signatures. Ohio required only 5,000. Mississippi required no filing fee, and Ohio's was only \$100.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 38 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the existence of laws the Secretary of State does not administer.

Montana's signature requirement--10,243 valid signatures for an 39. independent U.S. Senate candidate in 2008--was the highest in the nation when compared to the number of votes cast in the last presidential election in the state. By that measure, Montana's signature requirement was 2.27%. No other state had a signature requirement higher than 2.22%. Thirty-seven states had a signature requirement under 1%. Four states had no signature requirement at all. The median was .43%.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 39 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the existence of laws the Secretary of State does not administer.

40. Montana's filing fee--\$1,693 for an independent U.S. Senate candidate in 2008--was also among the highest in the nation. Thirty-three states had no filing fee at all for independent candidates. Of the seventeen states that had filing fees for independent candidates, eight states had fees of \$500 or less. Only two states, Florida (\$6,772) and Georgia (\$5,079), had higher filing fees for independent candidates than Montana. Georgia's signature requirement is just more than half of Montana's requirement when compared to the total number of votes cast in the last presidential election, and the filing deadline is in July. Florida had a filing deadline in May and required no signatures at all.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 40 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the existence of laws the Secretary of State does not administer.

41. Montana ranks near the bottom on state-by-state measures of personal income. According to the Census Bureau's 2007 American Community Survey, Montana's median household income of \$43,531 ranks 40th out of the 51 states plus the District of Columbia. Montana's median family income ranks 41st.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 41 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the median household income of Montanans.

42. Since Montana became a state in 1889, there has been only one independent candidate for U.S. Senate in the State's 119 years--Joseph P. Monaghan in 1936, when the petition filing deadline was in October. The State has never had an independent candidate for governor.

RESPONSE: Deny.

43. Only four states--Indiana, New Mexico, North Carolina, and South Carolina--have never had an independent candidate for Governor or U.S. Senator, and South Carolina's history of government-printed ballots only extends back to 1950.

RESPONSE: The Secretary objects to Request for Admission No. 43 as not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and unduly burdensome to the extent Plaintiffs can obtain that information from some other source that is more convenient. Subject to that objection, the Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny the ballot histories in other states.

44. Since 1973, when the Legislature moved the petition filing deadline from August to March, there has been only one independent candidate for *any* non-presidential statewide office on the general election ballot.

RESPONSE: Admit that Steve Kelly was the only candidate independent of qualified parties to designate himself as Independent in a non-presidential statewide office on the general election ballot. Deny to the

extent that several other statewide candidates independent of the major parties have designated themselves third-party candidates since 1973.

45. Plaintiff Steve Kelly petitioned successfully for ballot access as an independent candidate in 1994, when the petition filing deadline was in June.

RESPONSE: Admit, to the extent "petition filing deadline" refers to the date the county election administrators file the petition with the State.

The candidate's petition submission deadline was in May.

46. No independent candidates for non-presidential statewide offices have ever been able to get on Montana's ballot when the deadline was in March.

RESPONSE: Admit that no candidates on the ballot for non-presidential statewide offices have designated themselves as Independent when the deadline was in March. Deny to the extent that several other statewide candidates independent of the major parties have designated themselves third-party candidates when the deadline was in March. Deny further that any candidates who designated themselves as Independent were unable to get on Montana's ballot when the deadline was in March. The Secretary has made reasonable inquiry and the information her office knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable her to admit or deny that any candidates who designated themselves as Independent intended to get on Montana's ballot when the deadline was in March.

STEVE BULLOCK
Montana Attorney General
CHRIS D. TWEETEN
Chief Civil Counsel
ANTHONY JOHNSTONE
Solicitor
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401
Helena, MT 59620-1401

APR 0 6 2009

Telephone: (406) 444-2026 Fax: (406) 444-3549

COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT SECRETARY OF STATE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE DREYER, |) Cause No. CV-08-25-BU-SEH |
|--|--|
| Plaintiffs, |) STATE'S RESPONSE TO) PLAINTIFFS' SECOND SET |
| v. | OF REQUESTS FORADMISSIONS |
| LINDA MCCULLOCH, in his official capacity as Secretary of State of the State of Montana, |)) |
| Defendant. |)) |

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 36 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the plaintiffs hereby ask the defendant to respond within 30 days to these requests by admitting, for the purpose of this action only and subject to all pertinent objections

STATE'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFFS' SECOND SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS
PAGE 1

Filed 04/10/2009 Page 2 of 5

to admissibility which may be interposed at trial, the truth of each of the following statements:

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 51: Ed Shields, to whom the defendant refers in her response to Interrogatory No. 5 (subparagraph 42), was an independent candidate for Lieutenant Governor in 1940--not an independent candidate for Governor in 1940.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 52: Sam Teagarden, to whom the defendant refers in her response to Interrogatory No. 5 (subparagraph 42), was a candidate of the Independent Party of Montana for U.S. Senate in 1924--not an independent candidate for U.S. Senate 1924.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 53: Thomas Hogan, to whom the defendant refers in her response to Interrogatory No. 5 (subparagraph 42), was a candidate of the Independent Democratic Party for Governor in 1900--not an independent candidate for Governor in 1900.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 54: Montana law distinguishes between independent candidates and candidates affiliated with qualified parties. **RESPONSE:** Admit that current Montana law distinguishes between independent candidates and candidates affiliated with qualified parties, but deny to the extent prior Montana law did not require qualification of parties.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 55: The Independent Democratic Party was a qualified party in 1900.

RESPONSE: Admit that the Independent Democratic Party nominated candidates for office in 1900, but deny to the extent that Montana law at the time did not require qualification of parties. See Mont. Pol. Code § 1310 (1895).

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 56: The Independent Party of Montana was a qualified party in 1924.

RESPONSE: Admit that the Independent Party of Montana nominated candidates for office in 1924, but deny to the extent that Montana law at the time did not require qualification in the same manner as required by current Montana law. See Mont. Pol. Code § 642 (1921).

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 57: In the 1914 election for U.S. House, to which the defendant refers in her response to Interrogatory No. 5 (subparagraph 47), the eight candidates on the ballot were vying for two seats elected at large--not for a single seat.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 58: The offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor are not a single office even though they are now elected as a slate.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 59: Through the 1972 election,

Montana elected the offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor separately.

RESPONSE: Admit.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS NO. 60: In the 1912, 1924, 1932, 1936 and 1940 elections, to which the defendant refers in her response to Interrogatory No. 5 (subparagraph 47), the offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor were elected separately, and there were not more than seven candidates for the office of Governor or for the office of Lieutenant Governor in any of those elections.

RESPONSE: Admit.

Respectfully submitted this 1st day of April, 2009.

STEVE BULLOCK
Montana Attorney General
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401

Helena, MT 59620-140]

ANTHONY JOHNSTONE

Solicitor

By:

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on April 1, 2009, an accurate copy of the foregoing State's Response to Plaintiffs' Second Set of Requests for Admissions was served on the following persons by U.S. Mail:

Mr. Bryan Sells Senior Staff Counsel Southern Regional ACLU 230 Peachtree Street, N.W. Suite 1440 Atlanta, GA 30303-1513

Ms. Elizabeth L. Griffing
American Civil Liberties Union of Montana Foundation, Inc.
241 East Alter, Suite. B
P.O. Box 9138
Missoula, MT 59802-9138

DATED: April 1, 2009

ANTHONY JOHNSTONE Assistant Attorney General 215 North Sanders P.O. Box 201401 Helena, MT 59620-1401

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA

STEVE KELLY, et al.,

No. cv 08-25

Plaintiffs

۷ś.

BRAD JOHNSON, Montana Secretary of State,

Defendant

DECLARATION OF RICHARD WINGER

BACKGROUND & INTRODUCTION

- 1. My name is Richard Winger, and I am an adult resident of California.
- 2. Since 1985, I have been the editor of Ballot Access News, a newsletter covering legal, legislative and political developments of interest to minor parties and independent condidates. In that capacity, I have researched the ballot access laws of all 50 states from 1888 through the present and have become well versed in how the ballot access laws of each state have worked historically and how they compare to each other. I am generally recognized as an expert in ballot access laws and have been qualified as such in numerous federal cases.
- 3. A true and correct copy of my current curriculum vitae is attached to this declaration as Appendix A. That document details my qualifications, including a list of all publications authored by me in the previous 10 years and a list of all other cases in which, during the previous 4 years, 1 testified as an expert at trial or by deposition.
- 4. I have been retained by the plaintiffs in this case, and I am being compensated at the rate of \$100 per hour for my time plus out-of-pocket expenses. Neither the amount of my compensation nor the fact that I am being compensated has altered or will alter my testimony in this case.

STATEMENT OF OPINIONS AND THE BASES FOR THEM

Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH

- Montana has a long tradition of relatively lenient ballot access for minor parties, but very 5. difficult ballot access for independent candidates.
- The bases for this opinion are the history of ballot access laws in Montana for both types of 6. candidate and the historical frequency with which each type of candidate has qualified for a government-printed ballot in Montana. I used the history of Montana's ballot access laws, and election returns from all states, to reach this conclusion.

History of Ballot Access Laws in Montana

- 7. During the period 1895 through 1969, and also during the period 1999 through the present, Montana election laws have been substantially easier for minor parties than for independent candidates.
- 8. The first government-printed ballot in Montana was created by the legislature in 1889.
- 9. When states first provided for government-printed ballots, they also had to write a law determining how candidates qualify for a place on that ballot. The original 1889 law provided that any organized group which held a convention to nominate candidates could have those candidates placed on the general election ballot, simply by notifying elections officials. No petition was needed. The original 1889 law also said that an independent candidate could be put on the ballot with a petition of 100 signatures, due 30 days before the general election. That very easy procedure for minor parties remained basically unchanged (except for changes in the deadline) until 1969.
- In 1895, the procedure for independent candidates was made considerably more difficult. 10. An 1895 bill² raised the independent candidate petition from 100 signatures, to 5% of the winning candidate's vote for that office at the previous election. That 1895 formula still exists in current law for independent candidates other than presidential candidates.

1889 State Session Laws, p. 135 (no chapter or bill number shown).
 Montana Constitution, Codes & Statutes 1895, part 3, title 2, ch. 8, sec. 1313, p. 106.

2

- The minor party procedures were made substantially more difficult in 1969³, when the legislature required the same petition for new and previously unqualified parties that it had been applying to independent candidates.
- 12. But, in 1999⁴, the legislature eased that petition, but only for minor parties and for independent presidential candidates. So, starting in 1999, the state reverted to its old habit that independent candidates (for office other than president) should be treated more harshly than minor parties. This is the same principle that had been embodied in the election law between 1895 and 1969.

Consequences of the Favoritism Toward Minor Parties and Against Independent Candidates

- 13. Not surprisingly, the tilt in Montana election laws in favor of minor parties, and against independent candidates, had consequences in terms of who qualifies for the ballot.
- 14. Between statehood in 1889 and the present day, there have been 50⁵ minor party candidates on the Montana ballot for Governor or U.S. Senator, but only one independent candidate for those offices. There has never been an independent candidate for Governor on the Montana ballot, and the only U.S. Senate independent was Joseph P. Monaghan in 1936. He was a Democratic member of the U.S. House of Representatives at the time, but he ran for the Senate as an independent and polled 17.9%.
- 15. It is very unusual for any state to have so few independent candidates for Governor and U.S. Senator. The only states that have never had any Independent candidates on a government-printed ballot for either U.S. Senator or Governor are Indiana, New Mexico, North Carolina, and South Carolina, and South Carolina's history of government-printed ballots only goes back to 1950.

³ 1969 State Session Laws, ch. 368, sec. 78 & 80, p. 1026.

⁴ House Bill 585.

Minor parties who placed nominees on the ballot for Governor were: Prohibition Party in 1892 and 1944; Socialist Party in 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1916, 1924, 1928, 1932, 1936, and 1948; Communist Party in 1932, 1936, and 1940; Independent Democratic Party in 1900; Progressive Party in 1912; Farmer-Labor Party in 1924; Liberty Party in 1932; Union Party in 1936; New Reformist Party in 1968; Libertarian Party in 1984, 1988, 2000, and 2004; Green Party in 2004. Minor party candidates for U.S. Senate were: Socialist Party in 1916, 1922, 1924, 1930, 1934, 1942, and 1946; National Party in 1918; Farmer-Labor Party in 1924 and 1928; Independent Party of Montana 1924; Communist Party 1930 and 1934; Prohibition Party in 1942 and 1948; Progressive Party in 1952; Libertarian Party in 1982, 1990, 2002, and 2006; Reform Party in 1996 and 2000; Natural Law Party in 1996; and Green Party in 2002.

- Montana procedures for independent candidates for statewide office other than president 1ó. are among the most difficult such laws in the nation.
- One basis for this opinion is that Montana requires more signatures for an independent 17. candidate for U.S. Senate than any other state, when each state's signature requirement for independent candidates in 2008 is compared to the total number of votes cast for president in the state in the November 2004 election. In my opinion, this is the fairest and best way to compare signature requirements from state to state because the presidential election is the only context on the ballot in all 50 states. Using a state's population for comparison would skew the results. because some states have more alien residents or children (who are generally ineligible to sign petitions) than other states. The number of registered voters is a poor comparison because North Dakota has no such thing as voter registration, because Minnesota and Wisconsin never know how many registered voters they have, and because other states that have same-day registration (such as Wyoming) tend to have a small number of registered voters prior to election day because a substantial number of people do not register until election day. See the chart "2008 Petition" Requirements for Independent Senate Candidates" attached to this declaration as Exhibit 1.
- 18. Also, Montana has the third earliest deadline in the nation for such petitions. See the attached "2008 Petition Deadlines, Independent Candidates for U.S. Senate" attached to this declaration as Exhibit 2. Note that the two states that have earlier deadlines (Ohio and Mississippi) require substantially fewer signatures than Montana does.
- 19 Finally, Montana filing fees are among the highest in the nation for independent candidates for U.S. Senate. See the chart "Filing Fees for Independent U.S. Senate Candidates" attached to this declaration as Exhibit 3.
- 20. Montana signature requirement is much higher than necessary to protect against voter confusion resulting from a crowded ballot. No more than 5,000 signatures for a statewide office are needed to protect any state against having a crowded ballot.
- 21. My definition of "crowded ballot" is one that has more than eight candidates for a single office. U.S. Supreme Court Justice John Harlan expressed the idea that eight candidates for a

single office does not result in a crowded ballot, in his concurrence in Williams v Rhodes, 393 U.S. 23 (1968) at page 47.

- 22. History shows that any state that required as few as 5,000 signatures (for that particular office) never had more than eight candidates on the ballot for any office, except that Ohio had nine for president in 1984 and New York had nine for president in 1996.6
- 23. Since most states are more populous than Montana, this observation is certainly true for Montana.
- 24. Montana has never had a regularly-scheduled general election for any statewide office with more than seven candidates on the ballot for that office. That most crowded ballot was in 2000, when Montana had seven candidates for president.
- 25. Of course, only 5,000 signatures were required in 2000 for independent candidates for president and for minor parties.
- 26. The information that formed the basis of this Opinion is my research into the number of candidates that have appeared on ballots of all the states, throughout the history of governmentprinted ballots in the United States; and my research on what the ballot access laws of each state have been, since they were first created.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated at San Francisco, California, this day of September, 2008.

Richard Winger

⁶ See article "How Many Parties Ought to be on the Ballot?" in the Election Law Journal, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 183, a peerreviewed article by Richard Winger.

2008 PETITION DEADLINES, INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES (not president)

| State | Deadline | Election Code Citation | Formula for Determining Date |
|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Vt | Sept. 12 | Title 17, sec. 2386 | 53 days before general election |
| ND | Sept. 5 | 16.1-12-04 | 60 days before general election |
| Neb | Sept. 1 | 32-617 | date named in law |
| Alas | August 26 | 15.25.150 | primary day |
| Or | August 26 | 249.722(1) | 70 days before general election |
| Wy | August 25 | 22-5-307 | 71 days before general election |
| NY | August 19 | Elec. Code sec. 6-158.9 | 11 weeks before general election |
| Λz | August 16 | Nader v Brewer | date Nader submitted 2004 petition |
| Iowa | August 15 | Title 4, sec. 44.4 | 81 days before general election |
| Ку | August 12 | Title 10, sec. 118.365 | second Tuesday in August |
| Cal | August 8 | Elec. Code sec. 8403 | 88 days before general election |
| Ct | * | 9-405 & 9-453i | 34 days before primary election |
| NH | August 6 August 6 | | 1 day after 5 weeks before primary |
| | • | Title 4, sec. 655:41 | • |
| Ks Md | August 4 | 25-305 | day before primary |
| Pa | August 4 | Art. 33, sec. 5-703(f) | first Monday in August date named in consent decree |
| | August 1 | Libt Pty v Davis (1984) | |
| Mass Mo | July 29 | Ch. 53, sec. 7 & 10 115.329 | 14 weeks before general election |
| | July 28 | | last Monday in July |
| Hi Mich | July 22 | 12-6, 12-41 | 60 days before primary election |
| | July 17 | 168.685 | 110 days before general election |
| RI Del | July 17 | 17-14-12 | 54 days before primary election |
| | July 15 | Title 15, sec. 3002 | date named in law |
| Mn | July 15 | 204B.09 | 56 days before primary election |
| SC | July 15 | 7-13-351 | date named in law |
| La Co | July 11 | Title 18, sec. 467 & 468B | Friday after opening of qualifying day |
| Ga. Wie | July 8 | 21-2-132 | second Tuesday in July |
| Wis | July 8 | 8.20(8) | second Tuesday in July |
| Ind Ill | June 30 | 3-8-6-10 | date named in law |
| | June 23 | 10 ILCS 5/10-3 | 134 days before general election |
| Colo | June 17 June 12 | 1-4-802(1)(f) | 140 days before general election |
| NC Va | | 163-122(1) | 15 days before last Friday in June |
| v a Wa | June 10 June 6 | 24.2-507 | second Tuesday in June |
| Ok | June 4 | 29.24.050 | Friday after first Monday in June |
| | | 5-110 | first Wednesday in June |
| NM | June 4 | 1-8-52.B | day after primary election |
| Ala | June 3 | 17-7-1(a)(2) | primary election day |
| SD | June 3 | 12-7-1, 12-7-1.1 | primary election day |
| NJ Ma | June 3 | 19:13-9 | primary election day |
| Me WV | May 27 | Title 21A, sec. 354.7.B | date named in law |
| Tx | May 12 | 3-5-24 | day before primary election |
| Fla | May 8 | 142.006 99.0955 & 99.061 | 30 days after runoff primary |
| Ark | May 2 | | 116 days before primary election |
| Nev | May 1 | 7-7-103(b) | date named in law |
| | April 11 | 293.200 | 25 wk days before 3 rd Mon. in May |
| Tņ | April 3 | 2-5-101(1) | first Thursday in April |
| Id | March 21 | 34-708 & 34-704 | 10 th Friday before primary election |

Chart prepared Sep. 6, 2008. Deadlines shown are for completition of petitions. In Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Texas and West Virginia, an independent candidate must file a declaration of candidacy before the petition is due. Median petition deadline is July 11.

2008 PETITION DEADLINES, INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES (not president)

| State | Deadline | Election Code Citation | Formula for Determining Date |
|---------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ut | March 17 | 20A-9-503(1)(a) | date named in law |
| $\mathbf{M}t$ | March 13 | 13-10-503 | 7 days before 75 days before primary |
| Oh | March 3 | 3513.257 | day before primary day |
| Miss | January 11 | 23-15-785(2) | 60 days before primary election |

Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH Document 68-6 Filed 04/10/2009 Page 8 of 15 2008 FILING FEES FOR INDEPENDENT U.S.SENATE CANDIDATES

| STATE PETITION REQUIREMENT OR FEE ELECTION CODE REFERENCE FEE A | MOUNT |
|---|---------------|
| Ala only primary candidates pay fee 17-16-15 | 0 |
| Az no filing fees | 0 |
| Ark only primary candidates pay fee 7-7-301 | 0 |
| Cal see note at bottom elec. code 8103,8062,8106 | 0 |
| Colo no filing fees | 0 |
| Ct no filing fees | 0 |
| Del only primary candidates pay fee Title 15, §3103 | 0 |
| only primary candidates pay fee 34-708 | 0 |
| Il no filing fees | U |
| In no filing fees | 0 |
| Io no filing fees | 0 |
| Kan only primary candidates pay fee 25-205 | 0 |
| Me no filing fees | 0 |
| Ma no filing fees ~- | 0 |
| Mi no filing fees | 0 |
| Mn only primary candidates pay fee 204B.03-11 | 0 |
| Ms only primary candidates pay fee 23-15-297 | 0 |
| Mo only primary candidates pay fee 115.357 | 0 |
| N J no filing fees | 0 |
| N M only primary candidates pay fee 1-8-33 | 0 |
| N Y no filing fees | 0 |
| N D no filing fees | 0 |
| Ore only primary candidates pay fee Title 23, §249.056 | 0 |
| R I no filing fees S C only primary candidates pay fee 7-13-40 | 0 |
| | 0 |
| S D no filing fees | 0 |
| | |
| Vt no filing fees Elec. code 172.024 | 0 |
| | |
| | 0 |
| Wis no filing fees Title 2, §8.10, 8.15 Hi amount set forth in law Title 2, §12-5, 12-6 | |
| Alas amount set forth in law 15.25.050 | \$75 \$100 |
| N H amount set forth in law Title 4, §655:19(c) | \$100 |
| Oh amount set forth in law 3513.05, 3513.10 | \$100 |
| Pa amount set forth in law Title 25, §2872.1 | \$200 |
| Wy amount set forth in law 22-5-208 | \$200 |
| Md amount set forth in law Art. 33, §5-401 | \$290 |
| Ky amount set forth in law Title 10, §118.255 | \$500 |
| Nev amount set forth in law 293.193 | \$500 |
| La amount set forth in law Title 18, §464 | \$600 |
| Ok amount set forth in law Title 26, §5-112 | \$1,000 |
| Ut fee of 1/8th of 1% of term salary 20A-9-201 | \$1,270 |
| Mt filing fee of 1% of annual salary 13-10-202 | \$1,693 |
| Neb filing fee of 1% of annual salary 32-608 | \$1,693 |

Note: although California formally requires a filing fee for independent candidates, in reality it does not. That is because all independent candidates must circulate a ballot access petition in order to get on the November ballot. California also has a procedure for petitions in lieu of filing fees, which require 10,000 signatures for statewide office. But California lets the ballot access petition and the in lieu-of-filing-fee petition be combined, so that any independent who collects enough signatures to be on the ballot has automatically (with a single petition form) also completed both types of petition.

Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH Document 68-6 Filed 04/10/2009 Page 9 of 15 2008 FILING FEES FOR INDEPENDENT U.S.SENATE CANDIDATES

| STATE | PETITION REQUIREMENT OR FEE | ELECTION CODE REFERENCE | FEE AMOUNT |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| NC | filing fee of 1% of annual salary | 163-107 | \$1,693 |
| W_a | filing fee of 1% of annual salary | 29A.24.091 | \$1,693 |
| WV | filing fee of 1% of annual salary | 3-5-8 | \$1,693 |
| Ga | filing fee of 3% of annual salary | 21-2-131, 21-2-132 | \$5,079 |
| Fla | filing fee of 4% of annual salary | 99.092, 99.095 | \$6,772 |

Note: although California formally requires a filing fee for independent candidates, in reality it does not. That is because all independent candidates must circulate a ballot access petition in order to get on the November ballot. California also has a procedure for petitions in lieu of filing fees, which require 10,000 signatures for statewide office. But California lets the ballot access petition and the in lieu-of-filing-fee petition be combined, so that any independent who collects enough signatures to be on the ballot has automatically (with a single petition form) also completed both types of petition.

Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH Document 68-6 Filed 04/10/2009 Page 10 of 15 2008 PETITION REQUIREMENTS FOR INDEPENDENT SENATE CANDIDATES

| STATE | LEGAL REQUIREMENT | ELECTION CODE REFERENCE | REQUIRED | % |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------|
| Fla | no petition; just pay filing fee | 99.0955 | 0 | .00 |
| La | no petition; just pay filing fee | Title 18, sec.464.B(1) | 0 | .00 |
| Ok | no petition; just pay filing fee | Title 26, sec. 5-112 & 6-106 | 0 | .00 |
| $W_{\mathbf{a}}$ | no petition; just pay filing fee | not yet codified | 0 | .00 |
| Tn | number stated in law | 2-5-101(2) | 25 | -00- |
| Hi | number stated in law | Title 2, sec. 12-6 | 25 | .01 |
| NJ | number stated in law | 19:13-5 | 800 | .02 |
| Colo | number stated in law | 1-4-801 | 1,000 | .05 |
| Mn | number stated in law | 204B.08 | 2,000 | .07 |
| Wi | number stated in law | Title 2, sec.8.20(4) | 2,000 | .07 |
| Ohio | number stated in law | 3513.257 | 5,000 | .09 |
| Miss | number stated in law | 23-15-359 | 1,000 | .09 |
| Iowa | number stated in law | Title 4, sec. 45.1 | 1,500 | .10 |
| Utah | number stated in law | 20A-9-501 | 1,000 | .11 |
| Vt | number stated in law | Title 17, sec. 2402(b) | 500 | .16 |
| lda | number stated in law | 34-708 | 1,000 | .17 |
| NY | number stated in law | Chap. 17, sec. 6-142 | 15,000 | .20 |
| RI | number stated in law | 17-14-7 | 1,000 | .23 |
| Ку | number stated in law | Title 10, sec. 118.315(2) | 5,000 | .28 |
| Va | number stated in law | 24.2-506 | 10,000 | .31 |
| ND | number stated in law | 16.1-12-02 | 1,000 | .32 |
| Ma | number stated in law | Chap. 53, sec. 6 | 10,000 | .34 |
| Mo | number stated in law | Title 9, sec. 115.321 | 10,000 | .37 |
| Ks | number stated in law | 25-303 | 5,000 | .42. |
| Pa | 2% of judge winner's vote, 2007 | Title 25, sec. 2911 | 24,666 | .43 |
| NH | number stated in law | Title 4, sec. 655:42 | 3,000 | .44 |
| Ш | number stated in law | 10 ILCS 5/10-3 | 25,000 | .47 |
| Ct | number stated in law | 9-453(d) | 7,500 | .48 |
| Neb | number stated in law | 32-618 | 4,000 | .51 |
| Me | number stated in law | Title 21, sec. 494.5 | 4,000 | .54 |
| Τx | 1% of 2006 gub. vote | Elcc. Code 142.007 | 43,911 | .59 |
| SC | number stated in law | 7-11 -70 | 10,000 | .62 |
| $N_{\mathbf{V}}$ | 1% of 2006 gub. vote | Title 24, sec. 293.200 | 5,746 | .69 |
| Alas | 1% of 2006 vote cast | 15.30.025 | 2,383 | .76 |
| Mi | 1% of 2006 gub. vote | 168.685(1) | 38,024 | .79 |
| SD | 1% of 2006 gub. vote | 12-7-1 | 3,356 | .86 |
| Ark | number stated in law | 7-7-103(2) | 10,000 | .95 |
| Ore | 1% of 2004 pres. vote | Title 23, sec. 249.735 | 18,368 | 1.00 |
| Az | 3% of registered independents | 16-341E | 21,759 | 80.1 |
| WV | 2% of 2006 US Senate vote | 3-5-23 | 9,198 | 1.22 |
| Ca | 1% of registered voters, Oct. 2006 | election code 8400 | 158,372 | 1.27 |
| Ga | 1% of registered voters, Oct. 2004 | 21-2-170 | 42,289 | 1.29 |
| Md | 1% of registered voters, Dec. 2007 | Art. 33, sec. 5-703(e) | 31,102 | 1.30 |
| ln | 2% of 2006 Sec. of State vote | 3-8-6-3 | 32,742 | 1.33 |
| Del | 1% of registered voters, Dec. 2007 | Title 15, sec. 3001 | 5,674 | 1.51 |

[&]quot;Requirement" shows the no. of signatures to get an independent candidate for US Senate on the Nov. 2008 ballot. "%" means the requirement, divided by the number of votes cast for president in November 2004. Chart prepared Sep. 6, 2008. Although only two-thirds of the states have regularly-scheduled Senate elections in any particular election year, any state could have a special Senate election. The median percentage above is .43%.

Case 2:08-cv-00025-SEH Document 68-6 Filed 04/10/2009 Page 11 of 15 2008 PETITION REQUIREMENTS FOR INDEPENDENT SENATE CANDIDATES

| STATE | LEGAL REQUIREMENT | ELECTION CODE REFERENCE | REQUIRED | % |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------|
| Wy | 2% of 2006 US House vote | 22-4-402(d) | 3,868 | 1.59 |
| Ala | 3% of 2006 gub. vote | 17-19-2(a) | 37,513 | 1.99 |
| NC | 2% of 2004 gub. vote | 163-122 | 69,734 | 1.99 |
| NM | 3% of 2006 gub. vote | 1-8-51 | 16,776 | 2.22 |
| Mt | 5% of Senate winner's vote 2002 | 13-10-502(2) | 10,243 | 2.27 |

[&]quot;Requirement" shows the no. of signatures to get an independent candidate for US Senate on the Nov. 2008 ballot. "%" means the requirement, divided by the number of votes cast for president in November 2004. Chart prepared Sep. 6, 2008. Although only two-thirds of the states have regularly-scheduled Senate elections in any particular election year, any state could have a special Senate election. The median percentage above is .43%.

APPENDIX A: Richard Winger Curriculae Vitae 3201 Baker Street San Francisco, California 94123

EDUCATION

BA, Political Science, University of California, Berkeley, 1966 Graduate study, Political Science, UCLA, 1966-67

EMPLOYMENT

Ballot Access News, Editor 1985-Present

Editor of newsletter covering legal, legislative and political developments of interest to minor parties and independent candidates. Researcher of ballot access laws of all 50 states from years 1888-present; well versed in how ballot access laws of each state work historically and how they compare to each other. Responsible for reading all statutes, regulations, legal opinions, and state attorney general opinions on rights of political parties and the publications of minor parties.

On the Editorial Board of *Election Law Journal*, published by Mary Ann Liebert, Inc., Larchmont, N.Y., since 2001.

PUBLICATIONS

Wrote a chapter or two in each of these books:

Others, Vol. 2, Third Parties During The Populist Period, by Darcy G. Richardson (2007: iUniverse, Inc., New York). Wrote the book's Appendix, "Early Ballot Access Laws for New and Minor Parties."

Democracy's Moment

edited by Ronald Hayduk and Kevin Mattson (2002: Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham, Md.)

The Encyclopedia of Third Parties in America edited by Immanuel Ness and James Ciment (2000: M.E. Sharpe, Inc., Armonk, N.Y.)

Multiparty Politics in America edited by Paul S. Herrnson (1997: Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham, Md.)

The New Populist Reader edited by Karl Trautman (1997: Praeger, Westport, Ct.)

Additional articles published in these periodicals:

University of Arkansas Little Rock Law Review

Wall Street Journal

American Review of Politics

The Long Term View

University of Mass. Law Review

California Journal

Election Law Journal (two articles)

Cleveland State Law Review

Chronicles Magazine

Price Costco Connection

Fordham Urban Law Journal

NATIONAL INTERVIEWS on Minor Parties, Independents, Ballots and Ballot Access

NBC National Public Radio

ABC Pacifica Radio

CNN MSNBC

CASES: TESTIMONY or AFFIDAVITS (political party or candidate prevailing, or case pending)

Alaska: Libertarian Party v Coghill, state superior court, 3rd dist., 3AN-92-08181, 1992

Court issued injunction enjoining enforcement of petition deadline for minor parties

Arizona (2 cases): Campbell v Hull, 73 F Supp 2d 1081 (1999); Az. Libt. Party v Hull, superior court, Maricopa Co. 96-13996, 1996. Court ordered Secretary of State to place Libertarian Party presidential candidate on ballot.

Arkansas (3 cases): Citizens to Establish a Reform Party v Priest, 970 F Supp 690 (E.D. Ark. 1996); Green Party of Ark. v Priest, 159 F.Supp.2d (E.D. Ark. 2001); Green Party of Ark. v Daniels, U.S. District Court, 448 F.Supp 2d 1056 (E.D.Ark. 2006).

California: California Democratic Party v Jones, 530 US 567 (2000).

Colorado: Ptak v Meyer, 94-N-2250, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1994. Court ordered Secretary of State to place Libertarian legislative candidate on ballot.

Connecticut: Green Party of Connecticut v Garfield, U.S. Dist. Ct., 2008. No formal decision yet.

Florida (2 cases): Libt. Party of Fla. v Mortham, 4:96cv258-RH, U.S. Dist. Ct., N.D., 1996. Court ordered Secretary of State to place Libertarian vice-presidential candidate on ballot. Reform Party v Black, 885 So.2d 303 (Fla. 2004).

Georgia: Bergland v Harris, 767 F 2d 1551 (11th cir., 1985). U.S. Court of Appeals remanded case back to U.S. District Court. Before U.S. District Court acted, legislature substantially eased law, so case became moot.

Hawaii: Libt. Party of Hi. v Waihee, cv 86-439, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1986. Court ordered Lieutenant Governor to extend petition deadline for new parties.

Illinois: (2 cases): Nader v Ill. State Bd. of Elections, 00-cv-4401, U.S. Dist. Ct., N.D., 2000. Court ordered State Board of Elections to place candidate on ballot. Lee v Ill. State Bd. of Elections, 463 F.3d 763 (7th cir. 2006).

Iowa: Oviatt v Baxter, 4:92-10513, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1992. Court ordered Secretary of State to put Grassroots Party candidate for Congress on ballot.

Kansas: Merritt v Graves, 87-4264-R, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1988. State did not defend three election laws and signed consent decree on independent petition deadline, requirement that independent petitions not be circulated outside of circulator's home precinct, and requirement that voters could only register in qualified parties. This case should not be confused with another by the same name decided in December, 1988.

Kentucky: Libt. Pty. of Ky. v Ehrler, 776 F Supp 1200 (E.D. 1991)

Maryland (2 cases): Dixon v Md. State Adm. Bd. of Elec. Laws, 878 F 2d 776 (1989, 4th cir.); Green Party v Bd. of Elections, 832 A 2d 214 (Md. 2003).

Nevada (2 cases): Libt Pty. of Nev. v Swackhamer, 638 F Supp 565 (1986); Fulani v Lau, cv-N-92-535, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1992. Court ordered Secretary of State to put various minor parties on ballot.

New Jersey (2 cases): Council of 2Alternative Political Parties v Hooks, 999 F Supp

607 (1998); Council of Alternative Political Parties v State Div. of Elections, 781 A 2d 1041 (N.J.Super. A.D. 2001).

New York (3 cases): Molinari v Powers, 82 F Supp 57 (E.D.N.Y. 2000); Schulz w Williams, 44 F 3d 48 (2nd cir., 1994); Green Party of N.Y. v N.Y. State Bd. of Elections, 389 F.3d 411 (2nd cir., 2004).

North Carolina: Obie v N.C. Bd. of Elections, 762 F Supp 119 (E.D. 1991); DeLaney v Bartlett, 370 F.Supp.2d 373 (M.D. 2004).

Ohio: Libertarian Party of Ohio v Blackwell, 462 F.3d 579 (6th cir. 2006).

Oklahoma: Atherton v Ward, 22 F Supp 2d 1265 (W.D. Ok. 1998).

Pennsylvania: Patriot Party of Pa. v Mitchell, 826 F Supp 926 (E.D. 1993).

South Dakota: Nader v Hazeltine, 110 F Supp 2d 1201 (2000).

Texas: Pilcher v Rains, 853 F 2d 334 (5th cir., 1988).

Virginia: Libt. Pty of Va. v Quinn, 3:01-cv-468, U.S. Dist. Ct., E.D. (2001). Court ordered State Board of Elections to print "Libertarian" party label on ballot next to name of Libertarian candidates.

West Virginia (3 cases): State ex rel Browne v Hechler, 476 SE 2d 559 (Supreme Court 1996); Nader v Hechler, 112 F.Supp.2d 575 (S.D.W.V., 2000); McClure v Manchin, 301 F Supp 2d 564 (2003).

CASES: TESTIMONY or AFFIDAVITS (political party or candidate not prevailing)

Alabama: Swanson v Bennett, 490 F.3d 894 (11th cit. 2007).

Arizona: (2 cases) Indp. Amer. Party v Hull, civ 96-1240, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1996; Browne v Bayless, 46 P 3d 416 (2002).

Arkansas (2 cases): Langguth v McKuen, LR-C-92-466, U.S. Dist. Ct., E.D., 1992; Christian Populist Party v Sec. of State, 650 F Supp 1205 (E.D. 1987).

California: Socialist Workers Party v Eu, 591 F 2d 1252 (9th cir., 1978).

Florida (2 cases): Fulani v Smith, 92-4629, Leon Co. Circuit Court, 1992; Libertarian Party of Fla. v State of Fla., 710 F 2d 790 (11th cir., 1983).

Georgia (2 cases): Libertarian Party of Ga. v Cleland, 1:94-cv-1503-CC, U.S. Dist. Ct., N.D. (1994); Esco v Secretary of State, E-53493, Fulton Co. Superior Court, 1998.

Idaho: Nader v Cenarrusa, cv 00-503, U.S. Dist. Ct., 2000.

Illinois: Libt Party v Rednour, 108 F 3d 768 (7th cir., 1997).

Kansas: Hagelin for President Committee v Graves, 804 F Supp 1377 (1992).

Maine (2 cases): Maine Green Party v Diamond, 95-318, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1995; Maine Green Party v Secretary of State, 96-cv-261, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1996.

Maryland (2 cases): Ahmad v Raynor, R-88-869, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1988; Creager v State Adm. Bd. of Election Laws, AW-96-2612, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1996.

Missouri: Manifold v Blunt, 863 F 2d 1368 (8th cir. 1988).

New Hampshire: Werme v Gov. of N.H., 84 F 3d 479 (1st cir., 1996).

North Carolina: Nader v Bartlett, 00-2040, 4th cir., 2000.

Ohio: Schrader v Blackwell, 241 F 2d 783 (6th cir., 2001).

Oklahoma (3 cases): Rainbow Coalition v Okla. State Elec. Bd., 844 F 2d 740 (1988); Nader v Ward, 00-1340, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1996; Clingman v Beaver, __US__(May 2005).

Oregon: Libt Party v Roberts, 737 P 2d 137 (Ore. Ct. of Appeals, 1987).

Texas (2 cases): Texas Indp. Party v Kirk, 84 F 3d 178 (5th cir., 1996); Nat. Comm. of U.S. Taxpayers Party v Garza, 924 F Supp 71 (W.D. 1996).

Virginia: Wood v Meadows, 207 F 3d 708 (4th cir., 2000).

West Virginia: Fishbeck v Hechler, 85 F 3d 162 (4th cir., 1996).

Wyoming: Spiegel v State of Wyoming, 96-cv-1028, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1996.

QUALIFIED EXPERT WITNESS

Fishbeck v Hechler, 85 F 3d 162 (4th cir. 1996, West Virginia case)

Council of Alternative Political Parties v Hooks, 999 F Supp 607 (1998, N.J.)

Citizens to Establish Reform Party v Priest, 970 F Supp 690 (E.D. Ark, 1996)

Atherton v Ward, 22 F Supp 2d 1265 (W.D.Ok. 1998)

Calif. Democratic Party v Jones, 530 US 567 (2000)

Swanson v Bennett, not reported, U.S. Dist. Ct., m.d.Ala. (02-T-644-N)

Beaver v Clingman, 363 F 3d 1048 (10th cir., 2004, Okla. case)

Green Pty v N.Y. Bd. Elec., 267 F Supp 2d 342 (EDNY 2003), 389 F.3d 411 (2nd 2004)

Lawrence v Blackwell, 430 F.3d 368 (6th cir. 2005)

In all cases in which I was presented as an expert, the opposition accepted that designation, except in the Green Party of New York case. The U.S. District Court ruled that I qualify as an expert. See headnote #1 at page 342, and footnote nine on page 350. The 2nd circuit agreed, 389 F.3d 411 (2004), at 421.

SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS: Colleges and Scholarly Meetings

Panel of New York City Bar Association, 1994. Ballot access.

Amer. Political Science Assn., nat. conventions of August 1995 and August 1996. Papers.

Capital University School, law school class, Columbus, Ohio, 1996. Guest lecturer.

Cal. State U., course in political science, Hayward, 1993 and 1996. Guest lecturer.

San Francisco City College, course in political science, 1996 and 1997. Guest lecturer.

Providence College, R.I., Oct. 1997, seminar on ballot access.

Harvard U., JFK School of Gov't, Oct. 18, 1995, guest lecturer, ballot access.

Voting Integrity Project national conference, Apr. 1, 2000, speaker on ballot access.

Center for Voting & Democracy nat. conference, Nov. 30, 2003, speaker on ballot access.

Robert Dole Institute of Politics, U. of Kansas, one of 5 panel members, Oct. 25, 2007.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

| STEVE KELLY and CLARICE | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| DREYER, | |
| Plaintiffs, | |
| |) |
| v. |) Case No. 2:08-cv-25-SEH |
| | |
| LINDA McCULLOCH, in her official | |
| capacity as Secretary of State of the | |
| State of Montana, | |
| | |
| Defendant. | |

REPORT OF C.B. PEARSON

Expert Witness

Charles Bernard (C.B.) Pearson, II 2810 Woodland Avenue Missoula, Montana 59802

Education

| Randolph Macon College | 1972-1974 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| University of Northern Colorado | B.A., 1978, Interdisciplinary Studies |
| University of Montana | M.S. 1996, Environmental Studies |

RELEVANT QUALIFICATIONS

Initiative and Referendum Experience

2008 Campaign Manager – Initiative 159 – In-Home Care Petition Drive – Petition Drive Completed by Initiative Withdrawn By Sponsors

 ${\bf 2004\ Campaign\ Manager-Initiative\ 149}-{\bf Tobacco\ Tax\ Increase-Petition\ Drive\ and\ Fall\ Campaign}$

2002 Campaign Manager – Initiative 146 – Fund Tobacco Prevention Program, CHIP and Insurance - Petition Drive and Fall Campaign

Campaign Co-Manager – Constitutional Referendum 35 - Establish Trust with Tobacco Settlement Dollars - Petition Drive (initial petition) and Fall Campaign

1996 Campaign Manager – Initiative 125 – Prohibit Corporate Funding of Ballot Issues - Petition Drive and Fall Campaign

1994 Campaign Manager - Initiative 120 - Prohibit Corporate Funding of Ballot Issues Petition Drive – failed to make it on ballot – short of signatures

1994 Campaign Manager - Initiative 118 - Limit Campaign Contribution Amounts -Petition Drive and Fall Campaign

1990 Campaign Manager - Constitutional Referendum 20 - (Common Cause) -Annual Legislative Session – Fall Campaign

1988 Campaign Manager - Initiative 113 (Common Cause) – Beverage Container Deposit – Petition Drive and Fall Campaign

Expert Witness

Montana Chamber of Commerce vs. Argenbright and I-125 Proponents Committee No. CV 97-6-H-CCL, US District Court, District of Montana, Helena division. National Voting Rights Institute. Defend I-125 – Corporate Ban On Ballot Issue Contributions.

Montana Right to Life et. al. vs. Eddelman et al. No. CV 96-165-BLG-JDS US District Court, District of Montana, Billings Division.

State of Montana Attorney General's Office. Defend I-118 - Montana's Candidate and PAC Contribution Limits Law.

Political Reform Research Reports

Big Money and Montana's Ballot Campaigns – A Study of Campaign Contributions to Montana's Ballot Elections from 1982 to 1994. 1996. With Hilary Doyscher.

Gaining Influence - A Special Common Cause/Montana Study on PAC Contributions to the 1990 Montana Legislative Candidates Including Candidate and PAC Use of the Inkind Loophole. 1991. With Marguerite Burns and John McCarthy.

"For the People..." – A Common Cause/Montana Report on the Necessity of Reform in Montana Politics. 1990. A comprehensive look at reform of campaign contributions laws, lobbying reporting laws, and ethics laws in Montana.

Campaign Contributions to the 1988 Montana Legislative Races: The Effect of Montana's PAC Limit Law. 1989. With Terri McBride.

A Common Cause/Montana Study On: Out-of-State Contributions to the 1980 Campaign Against Initiative 87 – The Bottle Bill. 1988.

Montana Legislative Experience

1989 – Lobbyist for Common Cause/Montana

1991 – Lobbyist for Common Cause/Montana

2001 - Grassroots Lobbying Campaign Manager for the American Lung Association

2003 - Grassroots Lobbying Campaign Manager for the American Cancer Society

2005 – Grassroots Lobbying Campaign Manager for Protect Montanan Kids – a coalition of the American Cancer Society, the American Lung Association and the American Heart Association

Work Experience

Senior Vice-President and Montana Office Director M+R Strategic Services 1999 – Current

Environmental Organizing Semester - Green Corps – University of Montana 1995 – 1998

Pearson & Associates, 1994 – 1998

Clark Fork Coalition, 1992 – 1994

Common Cause/Montana 1988 – 1992

Fund for Public Interest Research 1987 – 1988

California Public Interest Research Group – 1985 – 1986

Montana Public Interest Research Group – 1982 – 1985

Ralph Nader – 1980 – 1982

Colorado Public Interest Research Group – 1977 – 1980

RESEARCH QUESTIONS

Background

Montana law requires Montana individuals to meet a three part criteria to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate.

First the individual must collect valid signatures equal to 5% of the number of voters who voted for the candidate who won in the position the independent candidate is seeking.

Second the individual must collect those signatures by a prescribed date, currently 80 days before the primary election which is held the first Tuesday in June.

If the individual filing is indigent they must collect signatures from 5% of the voters who voted for the candidate who won (in the position the independent candidate is seeking) in lieu of the filing fee if they wish to have this fee waived. They then must collect another 5% of the voters who voted for the candidate who won to file for the ballot. In effect they must conduct two petition campaigns, one in lieu of the filing fee and one to qualify for the ballot. If they are using the petition in lieu of a filing fee the petition must be filed four weeks *earlier* than the current time line used for filing for the ballot as an independent candidate.

Is the number of signatures required by Montana individuals to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Practical Applications of the Law: The Signature Gathering Process

Signature-gathering campaigns have been a hallmark of my professional career since 1977. From majority petition drives on college campuses to support the creation of a new campus organization, to public policy petition drives for specific issues and formal legally defined initiative petition processes, I have participated, coordinated and advised on dozens of campaigns. I have taught and trained people on effective signature gathering techniques since the late 1970's.

Since 1988 I have been either the campaign manager or co-campaign manager for eight different initiative signature gathering campaigns with the most recent being in 2008. In my current occupation my company and I are hired to run signature gathering campaigns for a variety of organizations and causes.

Collecting signatures on a petition is an underrated and difficult task. Some say anyone will sign a petition; others dismiss the amount of time, coordination and effort required to compete a signature gathering drive. With a legal petition the effort is further amplified since only valid signatures, compiled in a prescribed format on a prescribed timeline and submitted in a specific format are acceptable, or the proposed initiative fails and there is no recourse for reconsideration.

For my profession I develop the components of a signature campaign, determine the effort necessary for success and will either complete the task, help guide, or co-manage the effort. I have run a range of petition drives from efforts mostly completed by volunteers with management oversight to a predominantly paid signature gathering effort with minimal volunteer participation.

What would it take to qualify an independent candidate such Steve Kelly for the ballot?

As spelled out in Montana code the requirement is 5% of those who voted for the winning candidate in the last election for the office. In this case the office was won by Max Baucus 2002 with a vote total of 204,853 (See Appendix A). Steve Kelly would need to generate 10,243 valid signatures to be on the ballot.

$$204,853 \times .05 = 10,243$$

Assuming that 25% of the signatures will be disqualified the Steve Kelly campaign would need to generate at least 12,803 signatures gross to have some degree of confidence to qualify for the ballot. The figure of 25% is a safe number but is not the safest number the Kelly campaign could set as a goal to be successful.

In the initiative campaigns I have run approximately 17% of the signatures are not valid for some reason (i.e. can not read the name, signature not the same, not eligible to vote, etc.) assuming 25% of them are invalid creates a buffer. If there's time it's better to go for assuming 30% will be invalid. The price of not enough valid signatures cannot be overemphasized; one signature short and the campaign is over before it begins.

Total number of signatures needed to hope to qualify for the ballot:

$$10,243 \times 1.25\% = 12,803$$

The criteria for a valid signature is a signature from a verified eligible Montana voter whose name appears on a petition certified by the state of Montana, and whose signature has been attested to be accurate when submitted by the signature gatherer whose petition has been notarized with an affidavit prescribed by the state of Montana. Local county election offices make the final determination is a signature is valid.

Based on my experiences with collecting signatures in Montana for various campaigns over a twenty year period the average a person will collect over time is 15 signatures per hour, assuming they have access to eligible Montana voters in public venues and

Filed 04/10/2009

locations to be able to ask them to sign the petition. Weather, access and the method of signature gathering can reduce the hourly rate to 12 signatures or less per hour. Collecting the 12,803 signatures required for the Kelly campaign would mean having to spend between 853 hours to 1,066 hours, at an estimated average rate of 15 to 12 signatures per hour, per person.

Access to public venues is an important part of this process; if the Kelly campaign can not get access to a farmer's market, public event or busy sidewalk with a constant flow of pedestrians who are eligible voters then the next most effective method to collect valid signatures may be going door-to-door to solicit individuals. My practical experience of completing door-to-door efforts yields an average of 12 signatures per hour.

This method can only work in urban areas where housing is close together and there is access to apartments. Again, weather is a critical issue; harsh plunging cold temperatures make door-to-door work extremely difficult and slow, hindering the petitioning process and resulting in fewer signatures per hour. In short, access to public locations matters for access to eligible votes. Less direct access and harsher conditions mean slower results making extra effort needed to achieve the goal within the time frame allowed.

Models for the amount of work required to qualify Kelly for the ballot.

Fifteen Signatures per Hour Model – High Range:

12,803 signatures divided by an average of 15 signatures per hour = 854 hours of work.

854 hours of work is equal to approximately 21.4 weeks for one person working 40 hours per week

Twelve Signatures per Hour Model – Low Range:

12,803 signatures divided by an average of 12 signatures per hour = 1,067 hours of work.

1,067 hours of work is equal to approximately 26.7 weeks for one person working 40 hours per week

Thirteen and One-half Signatures per Hour Model – Middle Range:

12,803 signatures divided by an average of 13.5 signatures (the mid point between the average of 15 signatures the high amount and the average of 12 the estimated low amount) per hour = 948 hours of work

948 hours of work is equal to 23.7 weeks of work for one person working forty hours per week.

A Model Engaging Staff

Assume Mr. Kelly is able to get 24 volunteers to help him collect the required number of signatures. In total 25 individuals will work on the effort.

Filed 04/10/2009

12,803 signatures divided by 25 people = 512 signatures each or between 34.1 (15 signatures per hour average) to 42.7 hours (12 signatures per hours average) each with an average amount of work per person of 37.9 hours.

Of course these volunteers or even paid staff could be used to complete the signature gathering effort but the amount time necessary to complete the effort is significant and can not be taken lightly. No matter the method the time commitment is significant; critical time that could be used to develop and conduct the campaign would instead be spent on gathering signatures to meet requirements.

But the work requirements do not end there. These numbers simply reflect the on-theground signature gathering time required. There are an additional logistical and management tasks.

Additional effort would be necessary to:

- 1) Oversee the recruitment, training and management of any volunteers;
- 2) Oversee the appropriate filing of all petitions;
- 3) Identify and manage petitioning locations so volunteers are effective; and
- 4) Managing the affidavit and notary public requirements for the filing signatures.

These tasks add additional hours. Time and money are precious commodities in any campaign, while it is hard to predict the exact additional hours due to experience and the different amount of efficiency within each campaign; it is a safe estimate to say that an additional commitment of at least 10% of the original time estimate would be required to address these needs.

Models for the amount of work required to qualify Kelly for the ballot including management of the effort.

Model One – the High Range: 12,803 gross signature goal collected at 15 signatures per hour would result in 854 hours of work plus an additional 10% of time (85.4 hours) for logistical and management time for a total time commitment of 939.4 hours.

Model Two – the Low Range: 12,803 gross signature goal collected at 12 signatures per hour would result in 1,067 hours of work plus an additional 10% of time (106.6 hours) for logistical and management time for a total time commitment of 1,173.7 hours.

Model Three – the Middle Range: 12,803 gross signature goal collected at 13.5 signatures per hour would result in 948 hours of work plus an additional 10% of time (94.8 hours) for logistical and management time for a total time commitment of 1,042.8 hours.

Operating A Volunteer Run Petition Drive

Volunteer management and involvement requires the development of infrastructure of support to recruit, train and manage people. Volunteer run petition drives for initiatives often fail. An existing group with a seasoned core of active volunteers has a greater chance of success than a new group or campaign that has no experience with petitioning.

Most volunteers will limit their time to between four and eight hours per week. Two hours here, a half a day there, to a healthy involvement level of about eight hours per week; but not all volunteers are created equal, some may like to talk to voters in a public setting and collect signatures while others may only want to do office tasks or phone calls. All volunteers won't be up to the rigors of signature collecting.

Assuming Kelly is able to build a core group of volunteers to collect signatures of 24 people we assume the time each person would take between the different models is as follows:

15 signatures per hour per person on the average

Assuming a person could complete their goal of 512 signatures, and they would work for 34.1 hours, assuming an average of 6 hours of volunteer time per week per person, the effort would take at least 5.7 weeks – not including administrative or management time.

12 signatures per hour per person on the average

Assuming a person could complete their goal of 512 signatures, they would work for 42.7 hours, assuming 6 hours of volunteer time per week per person, the effort would take at least 7.1 weeks – not including administrative or management time.

13.5 signatures per hour per person on the average

Assuming a person could complete their goal of 512 signatures, they would work for 37.9 hours, assuming 6 hours of volunteer time per week per person, and the

effort would take at least 6.3 weeks – not including administrative or management time.

Filed 04/10/2009

Volunteer management is a challenging task. A petition drive of this importance and with the legal requirements would need to be effectively managed. The effort would not be free of costs no matter the level of volunteer involvement and management.

Operating a Paid Signature Drive

The national range for the costs of collecting a signature varies from two to four dollars per signature – which includes all of the overhead, staffing and operations costs. It is not simply the cost paid to collect a signature on a petition by a single staff member. Costs for legal signatures also represent the absorbed costs of gathering signatures which may end up not being verifiable.

Within the past 12 months I managed two significant petition drives in Montana. In the most recent the petition effort was a statement of support that any age group from 14 up could sign and was not legally binding. My company fielded staff, recruited and managed volunteers and printed materials for the 50,000 signature campaign in concert with the nonprofit organization which was our client. In this case the cost per signature averaged \$1.85 per signature for the effort we conducted for them. We did not pay our staff who did collect signatures a per signature amount. This cost also did not include the support, media and materials that the organization provided – just the expertise, staffing and management skill my firm brought to the effort.

The second was for an initiative campaign where we were paid approximately \$4.50 per signature for staffing, management, support services, web site, etc to collect a total of 30,000 signatures. Again we did not pay per signature. This was the calculated cost of the overall campaign and did not include the support provided by the client. Initiative signatures must reach a different level of legal requirements – each with a strict timeframe. In this case the timeline was very short, pushing up the cost.

In the various petition campaigns I have been involved with we have not paid per signature collected. We pay a fee, an hourly wage and some sort of bonus for achieving community goals for signatures as well as for the recruitment of volunteers.

If my company were to prepare a proposal for Kelly to undertake this campaign to collect 12,803 signatures for just one petition I would estimate the proposal to be somewhere in the range of \$25,000 to \$50,000 to include all of the associated costs for such an effort.

The timeframe and the time of year to collect signatures would be key influences in determining this estimated price proposal.

Is the timing of the signature gathering by Montana individuals to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Page 10 of 18

Practical Applications of the Law: The Signature Gathering Process and Time of Year

Petitions must be submitted, at least one week before the deadline for filing which is set out in statute as 75 days before the date of the primary election. The effective date for that would be 80 days before the primary. In the case of 2008 that date was March 13th 2008.

Gaining access to qualified voters in Montana is difficult and becomes more so every year. Venues for talking to eligible voters to ask for their signature are generally limited to public places. The lists of sites include:

- Public sidewalks usually in a downtown area (weather permitting);
- Occasionally in front of a grocery store or department store such as a K-mart but that is dependent upon the approval of management (weather permitting);
- There is limited access at Universities; most require approval or student group sponsorship
- In front of county courthouses (weather permitting)
- Senior centers (permission required)
- Farmer's market (seasonal)
- Outdoor concerts (seasonal)
- Concert lines (weather permitting and permission is often required)
- The sidewalks in shopping centers (permission is often required)
- Polling sites (primary day, school board elections although more and more school districts are going to a mail-in ballot) inside mostly but sometimes forced outside
- Big events such as fairs, rodeos, pow-wows (if you can get permission or if there is a public right-of-way, also weather permitting
- Door-to-door work either houses or apartments

Permission to petition at any location is always a fight between the people who want to petition and the interests who believe they control the site. Refusal for access to petition is common across all potential locations — even on public property petitioners will have to argue for access. There is no small amount of irony in this — access to petitioning eligible voters is a huge challenge in Montana.

Examples of locations where signature collecting is not allowed or extremely limited – and where it would be an enormous help for involving voters in the civic processes – follow below:

- Post Office entrances
- Hospitals including Veteran's Hospitals
- Inside Sporting Events

- Inside Shopping Malls
- Inside or in entrances to Grocery Stores
- Inside or in entrances to Department Stores
- Inside Driver's Licenses Bureaus
- Inside County Courthouses with Motor Vehicle Registration offices
- Inside High School Sporting Events
- Inside Concerts or other Events
- Lines for movies when the theatre is an isolated building

Completing a signature gathering drive which needed to be submitted in March severely limits adequate access to eligible voters given the current restrictions. Based upon my experience and calculations to complete a petition drive due in mid March (March 13th) the campaign to collect signatures would need to begin in September. That timeframe is because: 1) winter weather; 2) access to eligible voters; and, 3) the holiday months of November and December.

The venues – already limited– are also hindered further by the cold weather and poor access. This would be a much more difficult petition drive to complete than the legal petitions I have been involved in for the last twenty years. Legal initiative petitions are not due until the third week of June, offering several months of better weather when voters may be accessed in outside settings.

The current petition timeline for initiative petitions has several advantages for access to petitioning that would not be availed to the independent candidate attempting to run for office:

- 1) Access to voters on public sidewalks and other outdoor locations as the weather changes.
- 2) Access to voters during the school board elections (although this venue is diminishing with mail-in ballots.)
- 3) Access to voters during the primary election the first Tuesday in June.
- 4) Access to voters at outside events

A final, critical challenge also exists – as a professional who works with volunteers on a regular basis I would be deeply concerned about the significant time between the date the petition effort must be concluded and the onset of the fall campaign season. This schedule would create a two-campaign dynamic, requiring mustering volunteers for two separate campaigns which could significantly reduce volunteer involvement and commitment.

The heavy commitment required by the petition drive itself could result in reducing the volunteers who were willing and able to spend time devoted to the actual campaign in the fall by requiring them to start the fall a full year before the election. This 12 to14 month commitments are far more than most volunteers could manage. A schedule of heavy involvement and then a pause prior to a fall campaign could mean a heavy drop off of volunteers.

Is the cost to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

If an independent candidate is indigent and willing to collect an additional 5% of the number of voters who voted for the candidate who won in the position the independent candidate is seeking then the filing fee is waived.

A total of two actual petitions are then required by the indigent candidate – each with a 5% of signatures needing to be completed. To use this provision the first petition (5% of signatures in lieu of a filing fee) must be filed four weeks earlier than the timeline for the second petition (of 5% of signatures) needed to file for the ballot. It is unclear whether the signatures can be used twice – from the first petition (in lieu of a filing fee) for the purpose of qualifying for the second petition. It is also unclear if an indigent, independent candidate can ask an eligible voter for two signatures at one time – one for the petition in lieu of the filing fee and one for the actual requirement to file for the ballot.

In the Kelly scenario the due date would have been February 14th for the 5% petition to waive the fee.

Under the provision of Montana law where the potential candidate can waive the filing fee the candidate would face a daunting task – it would appear there is a need to complete two petitions for a total of 25,000 gross signatures during the Montana winter months.

Two Petitions Drives Completed at Two Separate Times

Assuming that there were two separate petition drives the amount of work required to complete both petitions would be prohibitively expensive and overwhelming.

If we use the median model of 13.5 signatures per person per hour, you would have to collect 12,803 signatures involving at least 1,042.8 hours for the petition simply to waive the fee during the harshest weather in Montana when there is very limited access to eligible voters.

Then you would have to conduct a second petition drive to collect 12,803 signatures involving 1,042.8 hours to earn a place on the November ballot, also during the harshest weather in Montana when there is very limited access to eligible voters

Model Three – **Middle Range:** 12,803 gross signature goal collected at 13.5 signatures per hour would result in 948 hours of work plus an additional 10% of time (94.8 hours) for logistical and management time for a total time commitment of **1,042.8** hours.

Total amount of signatures required would be 25,606 with a work commitment of approximately 2,085.6 hours.

Two Petitions Completed On the Same Time Schedule and Carried at the Same Time

Using the median Model Three – but assuming it would be possible to carry both petitions at the same time – the projected workload would be 1,355.64 hours of work.

There would be additional time and work required to complete both petitions by the same effort. Based upon prior experience I estimate an additional time commitment of 30% over the base time commitment of 1,042.8 hours.

OPINIONS

Is the number of signatures required by Montana individuals to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Yes, the amount of time it would take to make it on the ballot is excessive and burdensome. In my professional experience it would take between 938 to 1,142 hours of petitioning and management time to qualify for the ballot.

Is the timing of the signature gathering by Montana individuals to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Yes. The early deadline is a very practical burden. Winter is the most difficult time to collect signatures for a petition. From November to March in Montana it is nearly impossible to collect signatures on the scale required to be on the statewide ballot. There are limited venues to speak to eligible voters and obtain the required number of signatures.

Important times to access eligible voters such as School Board Elections and the June Primary are eliminated as options under this requirement. People going to the polls are one of best opportunities to talk to eligible voters with clear access in an efficient and professional manner.

Is the cost to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Yes, particularly for those candidates who are indigent. The petition requirements – over 25,606 signatures - and the poor timing are enormous barriers.

Is the combination of requirements to be placed on the ballot as an independent candidate a heavy burden?

Yes, the combination of these requirements is an enormous burden.

Is a burden this heavy necessary to kept frivolous candidates from appearing on the ballot?

No, more appropriate requirements could be established that screens for frivolous candidates but that does not overly burden Montanans who can and should be able to make a contribution to the political debate.

Compensation

I am receiving compensation of \$80 per hour for my time.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Date the day 6 February 2009 in the city of Missoula, Montana.

Signature

Charles Bernard (C.B.) Pearson, II

Filed 04/10/2009



P.O. 5800 MISSOULA, MT 59806 phone: 406-549-2848 fax: 406-721-8535

RESUME

C.B. Pearson

P.O. Box 5800 Missoula, Montana 59806 (406) 549-2120 Home (406) 549-2848 ext 1 Work FAX 721-8535 E-mail: cbpearson@mrss.com

Professional Experience

M & R Strategic Services, Washington, D.C. (Missoula Office) 1999 to current Senior Vice-President

Client History: American Cancer Society - Northwest Division, American Heart Association, American Lung Association of the Northern Rockies, National Prostrate Cancer Coalition, Campaign For Tobacco-Free Kids, National Environmental Trust, Montana Attorney General's Office, Susan G. Komen Foundation, Reno-Sparks Indian Colony, Nevada Tobacco Prevention Coalition, University of Montana Tobacco Use Prevention Resource Center and Montana Social Norms Project.

1994-1998 Pearson & Associates, Missoula, MT Owner

Own and operate consulting service for nonprofit organizations specializing in issue development and campaign management. Also provide civic skills training, database programs for the Macintosh, fund-raising services and mediation. Expert witness on campaign finance reform in Montana for two lawsuits. Clients have included: Americans Discuss Social Security, American Lung Association of the Northern Rockies, Green Corps, M & R Strategic Services, Campaign for Tobacco Free Kids, Northern Rockies Action Group,

Fund for Public Interest Research, MontPIRG, MontPIRG and Common Cause/Montana. Campaign Manager for Initiative 118 in 1994 and Initiative 125 in 1996.

Environmental Organizing Semester, Missoula, MT 1995-98 Director and Lead Instructor

Designed, promoted and directed an innovative 12-credit course in the Environmental Studies Department at the University of Montana. The course was a one of a kind intensive immersion of students into the civic skills needed to do public interest environmental work. The course also brought international and national environmental leaders to Missoula to speak to the class and conduct workshops. The goal of the course was to train and encourage new environmental organizers.

Clark Fork-Pend Oreille Coalition, Missoula, MT 1992-1994 Executive Director

Responsible for the overall management of a regional citizens group dedicated to protecting and restoring water quality in the Clark Fork-Pend Oreille watershed. Major issue areas: Superfund, mining, nutrient pollution, dams, river and lake habitat. Supervised a staff of six located in Missoula and Butte, Montana and Sandpoint, Idaho.

Common Cause/Montana, Helena, MT 1988-1992 **Executive Director**

Responsible for the overall management of a statewide citizens group dedicated to good government. Author of numerous studies on campaign finance, lobbying disclosure, and the initiative process. Lead lobbyist for the 1989 and 1991 Legislative sessions.

1987-1988 Fund for Public Interest Research, Boston, MA

Assistant Organizing Director

Responsible for hiring, training, and supervising ten field organizers in ten different states from Rhode Island to Georgia.

1985-1986 California PIRG, Berkeley, CA

Executive Director

Responsible for the overall management of college student-run citizen group. Hired, trained and supervised a staff of 18 employees.

Montana PIRG, Missoula, MT

1982-1985

Executive Director

Responsible for the overall management of college student-run citizen group. Responsible for the hiring, training and supervision of a staff of three and five student interns.

Ralph Nader, Washington, D.C.

1980-1982

Western Field Organizer

Responsible for working with college student organizing committees and established PIRGs in the Midwest, Rocky Mountain West and the West Coast. Responsible for the training of student leaders, assisting with campaign planning and overall development of PIRG organizations in 15 states. Arranged a western speaking tour for Mr. Nader, and organized fund-raisers.

Colorado PIRG, Ft. Collins & Greeley, CO

1977-1980

Senior Organizer/Acting Executive Director

Responsible for all campus organizing and the overall management of a college student-run citizen group.

Education

Masters of Science in Environmental Studies - **University of Montana**, 1996. Bachelors of Arts -Interdisciplinary Work in Environmental Studies - **University of Northern Colorado**, 1978. **Randolph-Macon College**, 1972-74.

Awards

Who's Who Among America's Teachers, 1998.

Who's Who Among America's High School Students, 1972.

References

Jonathan Motl, Helena, MT Ralph Nader, Washington, D.C.

William Wasserman, Washington, D.C.

2002 STATEWIDE GENERAL CANVASS - NOVEMBER 5, 2002 COMPILED BY SECRETARY OF STATE BOB BROWN

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|-------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------|--------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|------------|------------------------------|--|
| Total | Wibaux | Wheatland | Valley | Treasure | Toole | Sweet Grass | Stillwater | Silver Bow | Sheridan | Sanders | Rasebud | Roosevelt | Richland | Ravalli | Prairie | Pawall | Powder River | Pandora | Petroleum | Park | Musselshell | Missoula | Mineral | Meagher | McCone | Madison | Lincoln | Liberty | Lowis & Clark | Judith Basin | Jefferson | Hill | Grande | Golden Valley | Garfield | Gallatin | Flathead | Fergus | Fallon | Deer Ladee | Daniels | Custer | Chouteau | Cascade | Carton | Carhon | Blaine | Big Horn | Beaverhead | County | |
| 694 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 14 | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 1 | - 10 | <u>د</u> | 33 | 6 | - 5 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 2 | × 0 | 41 | 44 | 15 | 4 | Ş | 70 | 14 | 81 | 38 | | 11 0 | 2 | 19 | 16 | Polling Places | |
| 862 | 2 | Ĵ | 9 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 70 | 11 | | 1.0 | 6 | 80 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 16 | Į. | 46 | 97 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 38 | | 16 | 20 | 118 | 17 | Precincts | Vo |
| 624,548 | 835 | 1,525 | 6.005 | 630 | 3.346 | 2,854 | 5,637 | 23.874 | 2,997 | 7.294 | 5,917 | 6.584 | 6,899 | 26,802 | 965 | 3 783 | 1.349 | 4 155 | 2007 | 11,229 | 3,10/ | /6.6/1 | 2,688 | 1,277 | 1,477 | 5,347 | 12,286 | 1,335 | 35 600 | 1,070 | 7,499 | 9,922 | 2,207 | 641 | 7 821 | 51,444 | 53,175 | 8,385 | 1.811 | 6.481 | 6 505 | 7,021 | 3.938 | 48.894 | 907 | 7.229 | 3.102 | 7,323 | 5,855 | Registered Voters | Voting Information |
| ω. | 5/9 | | | | 2.055 | | | | | | 3,069 | | | | | | | 2 640 | | | 1.928 | 34,529 | | | 1,107 | | 6,987 | | | | 4,498 | | | | 3.516 | | | 5,288 | | | 3 725 | T | | 26,177 | | 4.424 | 7.000 | | 3,260 | Votes Cast | tion |
| 54% | 69% | 56% | 60% | 68% | 61% | 54% | 60% | 53% | 58% | 57% | 52% | 48% | 53% | 53% | 73% | 65% | 73% | 64% | 2007 | 20% | 62% | 45% | 53% | 62% | 75% | 60% | 57% | 80% | 66% | 550/ | 60% | 55% | 62% | 71% | 450% | 49% | 51% | 63% | 74% | 60% | 26% | 59% | 68% | 54% | 73% | 61% | 2007 07.00 | 56% | 56% | Voter Turnout | |
| 204,853 | 331 | 191 | 2,520 | 266 | 1.225 | 699 | 1.888 | 9,881 | 1,162 | 2,068 | 2,138 | 2,244 | 2,166 | 6,640 | 390 | 1.349 | 472 | 1.557 | 1001 | 3,037 | 810.1 | 111,22 | 724 | 416 | 647 | 1,624 | 3,428 | 199 | 15.543 | 2112 | 2,593 | 3.819 | 604 | 223 | 2619 | 14,498 | 13,011 | 2,452 | 661 | 3,169 | 2 286 | 2,679 | 1.697 | 17,491 | 258 | 2,737 | 1,102 | 2,970 | 1,587 | Max Baucus | Democrat |
| 10,420 | 11 | 19 | 79 | 16 | 85 | 50 | 1100 | 301 | 27 | 140 | 85 | 50 | 52 | 457 | 10 | 70 | 28 | 76 | 6.T | 100 | 100 | 1.191 | 51 | 21 | 13 | 113 | 200 | 37 | 615 | 202 | ib. | 153 | 68 | 13 | 88 | 900 | 989 | 155 | 21 | 83 | 75 | 211 | 17 | 867 | | 148 | 100 | 67 | 97 | Stan Jones | United St Libertarian |
| 7,653 | 1 052 | 13 | 38 | 7 | 45 | 13 | 88 | 360 | 19 | 71 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 289 | 6 | 40 | 16 | 36 | 25 | 3 1/3 | 39 | 1,219 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 51 | 105 | 21 | 601 | 216 | 98 | 106 | 27 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 511 | 109 | 7 | 93 | 35 | 29 | 51 | 584 | 5 | 102 | 17 | 37 | 65 | ~ | United States Senate bertarian Green |
| 103,611 | 13.208 | 290 | 845 | 127 | 594 | 117 | 1.207 | 1,692 | 465 | 1,785 | 720 | 722 | 1,341 | 6,270 | 264 | 893 | 414 | 794 | 2002 | 199.2 | 200 | 3,806 | 569 | 310 | 388 | 1,291 | 3,026 | 295 | 5.764 | 2.568 | 261 | 1,215 | 585 | 185 | 929 | 8,091 | 11,069 | 2,252 | 561 | 439 | 1 199 | 290 | 766 | 6,378 | 342 | 1,306 | 693 | 578 · | 1,378 | Mike Taylor | Republica |
| 8,988 | 1 1770 | 21 | 73 | 13 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 278 | 27 | 151 | 98 | 52 | 68 | 350 | 19 | 61 | 25 | 52 | 28 | 0 23 | 42 | 7,132 | 33 | 26 | 16 | 89 | 210 | 20 | 547 | 277 | 272 | 116 | 54 | 11 | 75 | 8// | 871 | 811 | 16 | 117 | 71 | 14 | 35 | 682 | 2 | 125 | 56 | 57 | 74 | Mike Fellows | Libertar |
| 108,233 | 134 | 174 | 1,053 | 81 | 444 | 203 | 124 | 6,700 | 546 | 1,150 | 7,102 | 1,277 | 993 | 3,539 | 137 | 571 | 122 | 567 | 283 | 2,012 | 2079 | 10,083 | 369 | 143 | 237 | 666 | 1,686 | 172 | 8,440 | 3 000 | 207 | 1,956 | 273 | 69 | 1 734 | 60.339 | 7.072 | 1,091 | 204 | 2,165 | 1.116 | 620'T | 557 | 8,208 | 88 | 1,194 | 287 | 978 | 690 | | United States House ian Democrat Repu |
| + | 1 | 642 | 2,359 | 330 | 1,494 | 2,111 | 2,484 | 5,245 | 1,089 | 2,733 | 1.814 | 1,681 | 2,498 | 9,918 | 522 | 1.719 | 789 | 1.884 | 1 505 | 207 | 1,436 | 178077 | 932 | 612 | 820 | 2,391 | 4,869 | 845 | 13,986 | 6.064 | 2,591 | 3,274 | 976 | 370 | 1.621 | 13,343 | 18,198 | 3,854 | 993 | 1,485 | 2.427 | 2,902 | 2.034 | 16,837 | 553 | 3,018 | 1 381 | 1.804 | 2,425 | | House t Republican |
| | | 623 | 2,797 | 298 | 1,464 | 080,1 | 2,402 | 9,586 | 1,230 | | 2,197 | _ | 2,806 | 10,532 | 502 | 1.883 | 645 | 1,988 | | 160 | 2.300 | 1 2000 | 991 | 622 | 778 | 2.373 | 4,960 | 788 | 18,914 | 7.134 | 3,309 | 4,240 | 980 | 317 | | 379 | | 3,753 | 828 | 2,878 | 2.968 | 2,310 | 2.102 | H | | 3,229 | 1.466 | 1.872 | | | \top |
| | | 143 | 432 | 91 | 340 | 166 | 900 | | 205 | | 575 | _ | | 1,943 | 85 | 310 | | 319 | | 0.09 | | 317 | | 300 | - | 453 | | | 2,878 | | 157 | 716 | | 92 | + | 101 | | 846 | Н | 596 | 388 | 130 | 279 | | | | | 380 | 437 | Retain Jim Rice Yes No | Justice #1 Non-Partisan |
| 1 | | 392 | 1,257 | 208 | 732 | 1046 | 1,288 | 3,346 | 677 | 1,429 | 1,117 | 1,037 | 1,690 | 4,799 | 263 | 826 | 400 | 974 | 798 | 154 | 2366 | 0,7/3 | 400 | 338 | 485 | 1,191 | 2,282 | | 5,808 | | 500 | 1.767 | 425 | 213 | | 359 | | 2.458 | | 1,024 | 1.364 | 388 | 906 | 6,775 | 283 | 1,773 | 733 | 936 | 1,281 | Robert Eddleman | J. |
| 9 170,110 | | 340 | 1,425 | | 898 | | 1,703 | | 539 | | | | | 6,597 | | 1,175 | | 1,150 | | 62 | | 101,02 | | 316 | 313 | 1,297 | | | | | 256 | | | | | 119 | | 2.016 | | | 1.571 | | 1,250 | | | 2,016 | | 1,089 | - | Bill m Leaphart | Justice #4 Non-Partisan |
| 0 22,879 | 0 /27 | | 1.637 | | 1,363 | | | | 719 | | | Н | 2,000 | | 394 | | | 1,431 | | | 1,000 | | | | 611 | | | 659 | 4 | | | 1,611 | | 273 | | 407 | | 3,033 | H | | 1.751 | | 1.329 | | | | | 525 | | | 1 1 |
| 79 23,156 | 200 | | 7 1,702 | | 3 639 | | | | 866 | | | | 0 1,407 | | 220 | | | 1 1,000 | + | 69 | 210 | | | | 387 | | | 353 | | | | 3,693 | | 143 | | 126 | | 3 1.829 | H | | 1 1,692 | | 9 1,150 | H | | | | 1,869 | | Gary Greg Feland Jergeson | PSC District I blican Demo |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | 96 | 97 | | 0 | | | 20 | | | | 9 | | 4 | | | | | 9,7 | | 6 | | | 3 | 12 | 5 | | 29 | | | 72 | 9 | 30 | Н | | | | 39 | | son Co | crat Repu |
| 29,127 | | 400 | | | | 2008 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 | | | | | 9,704 | | 692 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,528 | | | 1,047 | | | John Cobb | PSC Di. Republican |

Laurie Crutcher - RPR

406-442-8262

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA BUTTE DIVISION

STEVE KELLY and CLARICE)Cause 2:08-CV-25-SEH DREYER,)

V.)
LINDA McCULLOCH, in her official capacity as)Secretary of State of the State of Montana, Defendant.)

30(b)(6) DEPOSITION OF ALAN MILLER

Heard at the Secretary of State Conference Room
State Capitol Building

Helena, Montana

March 23, 2009, 9:20 a.m.

March 24, 2009, 11:00 a.m.

PREPARED BY: LAURIE CRUTCHER, RPR

COURT REPORTER, NOTARY PUBLIC

P.O. BOX 1192

HELENA, MT 59624

(406) 442-8262

LAURIE CRUTCHER, RPR 406-442-8262

```
Page 2
 1
                   APPEARANCES:
 2.
 3
    APPEARING FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:
    MR. BRYAN SELLS (By Telephone)
 4
    Attorney at Law
    American Civil Liberties Union Foundation, Inc.
     230 Peach tree Street, NW, Suite 1440
    Atlanta, GA 30303
 6
    MS. JENNIFER A. GIUTTARI
 7
    Attorney at Law
    American Civil Liberties Union of Montana
 8
           Foundation, Inc.
     241 E. Alder, Suite B
    P.O. Box 9138
 9
    Missoula, MT 59802
10
11
    APPEARING FOR THE DEFENDANT:
    MR. ANTHONY JOHNSTONE, Solicitor
    MR. STUART SEGREST, Assistant Attorney General
12
    Montana Attorney General's Office
13
     215 North Sanders
     P.O. Box 201401
    Helena, MT 59620-1401
14
15
    MR. JORGE QUINTANA
     Staff Attorney
    Montana Secretary of State
16
     State Capitol, Room 260
17
    P.O. Box 202801
    Helena, MT 59620-2801
18
19
                    Lisa Kimmet
    ALSO PRESENT:
                    Anthony Jackson
20
2.1
22
23
24
25
```

Laurie Crutcher - RPR 406-442-8262

| | | | | Page 3 |
|----|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| 1 | | I N D E X | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | WITNESS | | PAGE | |
| 4 | ALAN MILLER | | | |
| 5 | Examination by Mr. | Sells | . 10 | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | EXHIBITS | | |
| 8 | Exhibit No. | Marked: | | |
| 9 | Deposition Exhibit | A 12 | | |
| 10 | Deposition Exhibit | В 114 | | |
| 11 | Deposition Exhibit | C 133 | | |
| 12 | Deposition Exhibit | D 137 | | |
| 13 | Deposition Exhibit | E 138 | | |
| 14 | Deposition Exhibit | F 147 | | |
| 15 | Deposition Exhibit | G 156 | | |
| 16 | Deposition Exhibit | Н 157 | | |
| 17 | Deposition Exhibit | I 158 | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | | | | |

```
Page 4
 1
           WHEREUPON, the following proceedings were
 2
     had and testimony taken, to-wit:
 3
 4
                 (Mr. Segrest not present)
 5
                 (Mr. Jackson not present)
 6
               MR. SELLS: Let's go ahead and go on the
     record then.
 7
 8
               MR. JOHNSTONE: Bryan will start with
 9
     the 30(b)(6) deposition?
10
               MR. SELLS: Yes.
11
               MR. JOHNSTONE: And we have agreed that
     the 30(b)(6) deposition of the Secretary of
12
     State's Office may be continued to allow -- There
13
     is both personal depositions and 30(b)(6)
14
15
     depositions that involve the same witnesses.
     We've agreed to be flexible with that with the
16
17
     30(b)(6) deposition coming first, and I'll leave
     it to Bryan for where he'll want to go after the
18
     designations of the first witness, Alan Miller,
19
     are covered. Do you want me to go into the
20
21
     designations now, Bryan?
22
               MR. SELLS:
                           Sure.
               MR. JOHNSTONE: Based on Plaintiffs'
23
2.4
     30(b)(6) notice, they have made eight
25
     designations. The first, the factual basis for
```

Page 5 1 each denial asserted in the Defendant's answer, 2 I'll go through and make our designations, and I'll finish with certain objections to the 3 4 designations that our designations will be subject 5 to. 6 First, the factual basis for each denial asserted in Defendant's answer, the Secretary of 7 8 State's Office will designate Alan Miller for 9 that. Second, the factual basis for each 10 affirmative defense asserted in the Defendant's 11 answer, the Secretary of State will designate Alan 12 13 Miller. Third, the Defendant's discovery 14 15 responses, the Secretary of State will designate Alan Miller. 16 17 Fourth, the State interests the 18 Defendant may assert to justify Montana's ballot access scheme for independent candidates for 19 non-presidential offices, and how the scheme 20 advances those interests, the Secretary of State 21

Fifth, communications between the

24 Defendant and any third parties regarding

will designate Lisa Kimmet.

22

25 Montana's ballot access scheme for independent

Page 6 1 candidates for non-presidential offices, the 2 Secretary of State will designate Alan Miller. Sixth, communications between the 3 4 Defendant and anyone whom the Defendant may call as a witness at trial, the Secretary of State will 5 6 designate Alan Miller. Seventh, the administration of Montana's 7 8 ballot access scheme for independent candidates for non-presidential offices, the Secretary of 9 State will designate Alan Miller. 10 11 Eighth, the history of Montana's ballot access scheme for independent candidates for 12 non-presidential offices, the Secretary of State 13 will designate Alan Miller. 14 15 All of these designations are subject to the following objections. First, that the 16 designations are unduly vague, do not describe 17 with reasonable particularity the matters for 18 examination as required by Rule 30(b)(6). 19 20 Second, the designations call for legal conclusions and other matters outside of the scope 21 22 of discovery. 23 Third, the designations call for certain information such as election records, other 2.4 25 historic documents, or other contention discovery,

- 1 among other things, for which 30(b)(6) is unduly
- 2 burdensome discovery given the availability of a
- 3 more appropriate method, such as interrogatories
- 4 and document production.
- 5 Finally, the State reserves the right to
- 6 present evidence on the designated matters outside
- 7 of the Secretary of State's knowledge. We have
- 8 disclosed such evidence, and anticipate putting
- 9 that in; but again, this is a 30(b)(6) of the
- 10 Secretary of State, and as you're aware, there are
- 11 going to be other matters that we will present on
- 12 some of those subjects at trial or on summary
- 13 judgment, and we reserve the right to do so
- 14 notwithstanding the designations of the Secretary
- 15 of State's witnesses. That's it.
- 16 MR. SELLS: Okay. I meant No. 5. Is
- 17 Lisa Kimmet No. 5?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Alan Miller is No. 5.
- 19 Lisa is only No. 4.
- MR. SELLS: Okay. Great.
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: And we may be able to be
- 22 flexible if there is something that comes up in
- 23 terms of decisions in a particular question where
- 24 Lisa might be the right person, and Alan explains
- 25 that. So with your permission, we'd have Lisa be

25

Page 8

1 available for that after Alan's deposition. 2 MR. SELLS: That's fine with me. your objections, they sounded to me mostly like 3 4 boiler objections, but if there is something 5 specific that we can work through to make this 6 deposition go more smoothly, I'm willing to do 7 that. 8 MR. JOHNSTONE: I think that some of the objections obviously with respect to the vagueness 9 may be mitigated by the questions, but some of 10 these are quite broad questions, and the task of 11 preparing any set of witnesses, even the two 12 witnesses we have, to cover all of these issues 13 14 and all of the discovery I think strains 30(b)(6). 15 So in terms of the vaqueness, again, you haven't indicated which of the answers or 16 17 discovery responses or other discovery requests 18 that you're inquiring about, so it's awfully hard to prepare anyone to be answerable to all of those 19 20 things. The legal conclusions and the other 21 22 matters outside the scope of discovery, again, 23 there is going to be some things in the discovery 24 responses that simply are going to be, in terms of

requests for admissions and in terms of a lot of

- 1 the law things, they're going to be outside the
- 2 scope of any 30(b)(6) witness's proper scope of
- 3 knowledge.
- 4 And finally, we know you have follow up
- 5 Interrogatories. We've made documents available
- 6 with respect to that third objection. I don't
- 7 anticipate that you're going to go through in
- 8 excruciating detail things that you already have
- 9 answers on or that you have documents about.
- 10 As long as the questions are subject to
- 11 those objections, I don't anticipate raising a lot
- 12 of nitpicky things throughout the deposition, but
- 13 I do want it on the record that any testimony
- 14 under 30(b)(6) is subject to those objections.
- 15 MR. SELLS: Okay. That's fine. And on
- 16 the last point, if I start asking questions that
- 17 you think are answered in the documents,
- 18 particularly in this newest round of documents,
- 19 feel free to interrupt me. I don't want to be
- 20 unnecessarily duplicative here. So you at this
- 21 point know better than I do what's in the
- 22 documents that you just disclosed, so that may be
- 23 able to save us a little time.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: That's fine. I think
- 25 probably Designations 5 and 6, those

Page 10 1 communications, that's largely what that stack of 2 paper is, so those would probably be right away something you can probably wait for until you've 3 4 had a chance to review them. 5 MR. SELLS: Okay. Great. Well, shall 6 we swear the witness. 7 ALAN MILLER, Having been first duly sworn, was examined and 8 testified as follows: 9 10 11 EXAMINATION BY MR. SELLS: 12 13 Good morning, Mr. Miller. My name is Bryan Sells, and I represent the Plaintiffs Steve 14 15 Kelly and Clarice Dreyer in this action against

- 16 the Secretary of State, who is now Linda
- 17 McCulloch. And I assume you've met Jen Giuttari
- 18 who is with the ACLU of Montana there in the room.
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Great. Have you ever been
- 21 deposed before?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Well, there are just a couple of ground
- 24 rules we should go over to speed things up.
- Number one, your responses have to be verbal, and

- 1 in Montana is not often harsh?
- 2 MR. JOHNSTONE: You can answer that,
- 3 Alan.
- 4 A. Again, I would get to the lack of
- 5 specificity on "often harsh."
- 6 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Okay. So just to be
- 7 clear, you do not have any factual basis for your
- 8 denial?
- 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. You can
- 10 answer.
- 11 A. I personally do not have a factual basis
- 12 for that denial.
- 0. (By Mr. Sells) In your capacity as the
- 14 designee of the Secretary of State of the State of
- 15 Montana, you have no factual basis whatsoever for
- 16 the denial of the factual allegation that the
- 17 winter in Montana is often harsh; is that correct?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Let's focus on the first
- 21 part of that paragraph. As I understood your
- 22 answer a moment ago, it was you deny that the
- 23 scheme effectively requires potential candidates
- 24 to collect a large number of signatures during the
- 25 often harsh Montana winter. I didn't hear you

- 1 that's something that Lisa Kimmet may wish to
- 2 discuss.
- 3 Q. (By Mr. Sells) I think you're right,
- 4 that topic No. 4 is something that is related to
- 5 that, so I'll just go on and ask her.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Would this be a good time
- 8 to take a break?
- 9 MR. SELLS: That would be fine.
- 10 (Recess taken)
- 11 MR. SELLS: Back on the record.
- 12 Q. (By Mr. Sells) I want to go back to the
- answer, and on Page 4 of the answer are listed
- 14 five affirmative defenses, and the first one is as
- 15 follows -- Mr. Miller are you with me?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. It says, "The Complaint fails to state a
- 18 claim upon which relief can be granted." What's
- 19 the factual basis of that affirmative defense?
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. The same
- 21 ones I've stated earlier.
- 22 A. I don't know the factual basis for that
- 23 affirmative defense.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) What investigation did
- 25 you do in preparation for this deposition to learn

- 1 the factual basis for that affirmative defense?
- 2 A. None that I'm aware of.
- 3 Q. As you sit here today, are you aware of
- 4 any factual basis for the first affirmative
- 5 defense?
- 6 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Sells) No. 2, the second
- 9 affirmative defense says as follows: "Plaintiffs
- 10 lack standing to challenge a law that has not been
- 11 applied to Mr. Kelly." What is the factual basis
- 12 for that affirmative defense?
- 13 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection. You can
- 14 answer.
- 15 A. I believe the factual basis to that is
- 16 that Mr. Kelly has not submitted documentation to
- 17 run for the United States Senate as an
- 18 independent.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Is there any other
- 20 factual basis for that affirmative defense?
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 22 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) And what investigation
- 24 did you do into any other possible factual bases
- 25 for that affirmative defense?

- 1 A. The investigation was that in our
- 2 paperwork, there are no independent filing
- 3 documents from Mr. Kelly as an independent for
- 4 United States Senate.
- 5 Q. But in terms of any other factual basis,
- 6 did you do an investigation to determine whether
- 7 there was any other factual basis for the
- 8 affirmative defense?
- 9 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 10 Q. So as you sit here today, that's the
- 11 only factual basis that you're aware of for this
- 12 affirmative defense?
- 13 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 14 A. Yes, that I'm aware of.
- 15 O. (By Mr. Sells) The third affirmative
- 16 defense says, "Plaintiffs' claim is moot." What
- is the factual basis for that affirmative defense?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. Same
- 19 objection.
- 20 A. I believe that factual basis is that the
- 21 election has passed.
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Okay. Is there any
- 23 other factual basis for that affirmative defense?
- A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Elections occur, elections for statewide

- 1 offices occur every two years; is that right?
- A. Yes. For certain statewide offices,
- 3 yes.
- 4 Q. And so Mr. Kelly's issue with the ballot
- 5 access scheme is something that is capable of
- 6 repetition, correct?
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. Calls for a
- 8 legal conclusion and lacks foundation.
- 9 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Mr. Miller, can you
- 10 answer that?
- 11 A. Could you state the question again?
- 12 Q. Yes. I'm wondering if Mr. Kelly's
- 13 complaint about the ballot access scheme could
- 14 come up again in the next election.
- 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. I suppose it could or it might not.
- 17 Q. (By Mr. Sells) But it is capable of
- 18 coming up every election cycle, right?
- 19 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 20 A. Conceivably.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) The fourth affirmative
- 22 defense is as follows: "Plaintiffs' claim is not
- 23 ripe for adjudication." What is the factual basis
- 24 for that affirmative defense?
- 25 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. Same

- 1 objection.
- 2 A. I don't know the factual basis for that
- 3 affirmative defense.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Sells) And what investigation
- 5 did you do in preparation for this deposition here
- 6 today into the factual basis for that affirmative
- 7 defense?
- 8 A. None that I'm aware of.
- 9 Q. And so as you sit here today, you're not
- 10 aware of any factual basis for that affirmative
- 11 defense?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 13 A. No.
- 0. (By Mr. Sells) And the fifth
- 15 affirmative defense is as follows: "Plaintiffs'
- 16 claim is barred by the doctrine of laches." What
- is the factual basis for that affirmative defense?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 19 A. I'm not aware of the factual basis for
- 20 that affirmative defense.
- 21 Q. (By Mr. Sells) And what investigation
- 22 did you do in preparation for this deposition here
- 23 today to investigate the factual basis for that
- 24 affirmative defense?
- 25 A. None that I'm aware of.

- 1 Q. So as you sit here today, you're not
- 2 aware of any factual basis for that affirmative
- 3 defense?
- 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: Same objection.
- 5 A. No.
- 6 MR. SELLS: I want to ask you next about
- 7 the Interrogatories, the responses, Secretary of
- 8 State's responses to Interrogatories. Jen, do you
- 9 have a copy of those?
- 10 MS. GIUTTARI: I do. (Provides
- 11 document) Do you need it marked as an exhibit?
- 12 MR. SELLS: I don't think so.
- 0. (By Mr. Sells) Mr. Miller, you signed
- 14 those Interrogatories on Page 11; is that correct?
- 15 A. That is correct.
- 16 Q. And did you read the Interrogatory
- 17 responses before you signed?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And as far as the Secretary is
- 20 concerned, everything in those Interrogatories is
- 21 true and correct?
- 22 A. Yes. I believe there may have been some
- 23 clarifications later, but I'm not certain about
- 24 that.
- Q. I'm sorry. Can you say that again?

- 1 that. Have you sent me one? Is it in this packet
- 2 or anything like that?
- 3 MR. JOHNSTONE: It's not in that packet.
- 4 We've been working on preparing for the
- 5 depositions, but we still intend to get you those
- 6 updates. And I think I believe what Alan
- 7 discussed as clarifications to some of the
- 8 Interrogatories referred to some of the responses
- 9 to the Interrogatories and Requests for
- 10 Admissions, for example, on the electoral history.
- 11 But those are still in process.
- MR. SELLS: Okay. Well, I'll try not to
- 13 get bogged down too much, and if I'm going over
- 14 something that you know you're going to answer
- 15 more completely, then jump in.
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: Sure.
- 17 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Let's start by looking
- 18 at Request for Admission No. 18.
- 19 A. (Examines document)
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: And I guess are you
- 21 going to ask for the factual basis of this
- 22 admission?
- MR. SELLS: Well, for the denial. I'm
- 24 going to ask whether and to what extent the
- 25 request misstates the law.

- 1 MR. JOHNSTONE: Okay. And per your
- 2 request we will, in terms of what is 18 through
- 3 24, I guess, or 23, the things dealing with the
- 4 history of the law, we object to those to the
- 5 extent they obviously call for a legal conclusion,
- 6 but also we intend to respond to all of those.
- 7 And I can't remember the exact details,
- 8 but I can tell you, if it helps, that our position
- 9 is that your description there is basically
- 10 correct. I can't think of any exceptions we take
- 11 to that. And so our aim in our supplemental
- 12 responses would be to, as we discussed, stipulate
- or as appropriate admit to your discussion of the
- 14 history of the laws.
- 15 MR. SELLS: Okay. I would characterize
- 16 these as legislative facts, but that's fine. I'll
- 17 skip over them then.
- 18 Q. (By Mr. Sells) I guess the next one
- 19 then to talk about is 25. Mr. Miller, do you have
- 20 that one in front of you? It's on Page 7 and 8.
- 21 A. I do.
- Q. What is the basis, the factual basis for
- 23 the Secretary of State's denial of that request
- 24 for admission?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: I'm going to object to

- 1 this line of discovery as duplicative to the
- 2 extent we've already explained the basis for those
- 3 admissions in our Interrogatories. You can
- 4 answer.
- 5 A. Could you restate, say your question
- 6 again?
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Okay.
- 8 MR. SELLS: And Anthony, I see that some
- 9 of these are explained, and what I'm going to be
- 10 asking Mr. Miller to do is to elaborate on what is
- 11 in your Interrogatory response. So it might help
- 12 Mr. Miller to have the Interrogatories response
- 13 handy.
- 14 MR. JOHNSTONE: Okay. Thank you. Those
- 15 would be in --
- 16 MR. SELLS: Page 5 of your response to
- 17 my Interrogatories, First Set of Interrogatories.
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Okay. I think he's got
- 19 both of those in front of him now.
- 20 A. Okay. The denial is based on -- that a
- 21 statewide candidate can gather signatures from
- 22 residents of counties other than the county in
- 23 which the candidate is gathering signatures.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Okay. Can you explain
- 25 to me what that means?

Page 54 1 MR. JOHNSTONE: He's just taking some 2 time to read the scope of the denial. MR. SELLS: That's fine. 3 Our denial says, "A statewide candidate 4 Α. therefore has to have at least one set of 5 6 petitions for each county in which the candidate gathers signatures." And I think maybe it would 7 8 help to just kind of lay out that process and see if this is just a matter of semantics, or if it's 9 an issue. 10 11 The person, for example, goes to, say, a county fair, and gathers petition signatures. 12 They could have one set of petitions there. And 13 people would come by, and if those people are, 14 15 say, Lewis & Clark County residents, say that the person is gathering signatures here in Lewis & 16 17 Clark County, and a person comes by and is from Lewis & Clark County and wants to sign that 18 petition, they could do so, and the signature 19 gatherer would only need that one set of 20 21 petitions. 22 If for example there is people from five 23 different counties at the county fair, then the 2.4 individual gathering signatures could have a copy 25 that's just for signatures from individuals within

- 1 whatever other county that person is from.
- 2 So for example, a person who wants to
- 3 sign who is from Lewis & Clark County would sign a
- 4 petition that's marked for Lewis & Clark County at
- 5 the bottom; the person who wants to sign as a
- 6 resident of Cascade County would sign a different
- 7 sheet of paper that would be for Cascade County;
- 8 so that at the time when those signatures are
- 9 submitted, the Lewis & Clark County petition
- 10 signatures would go to the Lewis & Clark County
- 11 elections office, and the Cascade County petitions
- 12 would go to the Cascade County elections office.
- So I don't know if that clarifies the
- 14 process. I think the denial was that a statewide
- 15 candidate therefore has to have at least one set
- 16 of petitions for each County in which the
- 17 individual gathers signatures. The individual --
- 18 Like I say, I think that's more of a
- 19 wording difference. It is true that a statewide
- 20 candidate can gather signatures from residents of
- 21 counties than the county in which the candidate is
- 22 gathering signatures, just by having different
- 23 pieces of paper.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Do you know how many
- 25 counties there are in Montana?

- 1 A. 56.
- Q. So if I'm going to a large event, like a
- 3 County Fair or a sporting event or something like
- 4 that, I might need as many as 56 sets of
- 5 petitions? By set, I mean a petition that has a
- 6 particular county name on it.
- 7 A. Yes. Conceivably you're going to -- You
- 8 may want to have more than one set of petitions.
- 9 You wouldn't necessarily need 56. I suppose
- 10 that's conceivable, but I don't know that -- I've
- 11 not heard of anyone that actually carries 56 sets
- 12 of petitions to any event.
- 13 O. But let's, to use your example, let's
- 14 say I'm in Lewis & Clark County at a fair, and so
- 15 I'm going to have a set of petitions that are for
- 16 people who live in Lewis & Clark County, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. And let's also say that I have a set of
- 19 petitions for people who live in Silver Bow
- 20 County.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. That would be two sets of petitions.
- 23 And so if someone walks up to me and says, "I'm
- 24 from Silver Bow County," they would sign the
- 25 Silver Bow County petition. If they walk up and

- 1 they say that, "I'm from Lewis & Clark County,"
- 2 they sign the Lewis & Clark County petition,
- 3 right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 O. And if someone walks up to me, and
- 6 they're from a county that I don't have a petition
- 7 for yet, I'd have to essentially create one with a
- 8 blank form or something like that?
- 9 A. Yes. You would write down the name of
- 10 the county that they reside in at the bottom of
- 11 the blank form.
- 12 Q. So as a petitioner, if I'm out there --
- 13 a signature gatherer, if I'm out there collecting
- 14 signatures, I have to ask people what county
- 15 they're registered to vote in before they can
- 16 sign, right?
- 17 A. You wouldn't technically have to ask
- 18 them, but that would be advisable so that the
- 19 people that are signing each county's petitions
- 20 are only residents of that county, yes.
- 21 Q. And what happens if someone from Cascade
- 22 County signs a petition that says Lewis & Clark on
- 23 the bottom of it?
- 24 A. Lewis & Clark County would get that, and
- 25 they would only certify the signatures from the

- 1 residents that are residents of Lewis & Clark, or
- 2 the signers that are residents of Lewis & Clark
- 3 County.
- 4 Q. As a practical matter, does that mean
- 5 that the Cascade County signer's signature doesn't
- 6 get counted?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And if I'm at a big event again, and I'm
- 9 using a clip board, for example, I've got to have
- 10 a lot of sheets of paper, and shuffle them around
- in order to get people to sign; isn't that right?
- 12 A. I'm not aware of all practices that are
- 13 used out there, but people probably do have a
- 14 number of petition sheets that they can put
- 15 different county names on in case people aren't
- 16 just from the county in which they're gathering
- 17 signatures.
- 18 O. Do you dispute that that has added a
- 19 layer of administrative hassle to the petition
- 20 gathering process?
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 22 A. I would say that it adds a different
- 23 piece of the process. I don't know that I'd
- 24 characterize it as a hassle. It is different than
- 25 if a person were able to gather all of the

- 1 signatures on single sheets, but that applies to
- 2 all signature gatherers; and also any signature
- 3 gatherer is going to have multiple pages -- not
- 4 any -- but in general, I believe they have
- 5 multiple signature pages just to gather multiple
- 6 signatures.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Does Montana have a
- 8 centralized voter registration data base?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is that centralized voter registration
- 11 data base different from the one used by county
- 12 auditors?
- 13 A. In Montana, just to clarify, county
- 14 Clerks and Recorders are generally the county
- 15 election administrators. County auditors is not
- 16 the term that we use in Montana.
- 17 Q. Okay. I'm sorry about that. I
- 18 misspoke. I've spent all my time in South Dakota
- 19 where they're called county auditors. So do
- 20 county clerks use that same data base?
- 21 A. Yes. There are exceptions in the case
- 22 of -- sometimes a county might not use the data
- 23 base. Well, they may not certify their petitions
- 24 using the paperwork that comes through the data
- 25 base, but there's very few counties that do that.

- 1 So in general, yes, counties use the data base for
- 2 certifying petitions.
- 3 O. And there is no reason why that couldn't
- 4 be done centrally at either the Secretary of
- 5 State's office or distributed back in the county
- 6 clerk's offices, right?
- 7 A. Well, there is some issues with that.
- 8 The petitions, when they're submitted, there is a
- 9 process where sometimes counties have entered the
- 10 voter registration cards by the time those come
- in, and sometimes they haven't.
- 12 So that would have to be coordinated
- 13 carefully, so that individuals in one county,
- 14 where maybe it took a little longer to enter the
- 15 voter registration cards, wouldn't be
- 16 disadvantaged, versus those where the county got
- 17 the voter registration cards in right away. But I
- 18 believe it's technically possible for that to
- 19 occur.
- 20 Q. Is it possible for the county clerk in,
- 21 let's just say Lewis & Clark County, to use the
- 22 centralized data base to verify the signature of a
- 23 Cascade County resident?
- A. Assuming a few things, that the Cascade
- 25 County elections office had entered the voter

- 1 registration information and the signature of that
- 2 individual into the data base, and assuming that
- 3 the law was changed to permit that.
- 4 Q. I want to ask you about the first
- 5 assumption. Is that a pretty reasonable
- 6 assumption, that the voter's information is
- 7 entered into the data base?
- 8 A. Yes. Again, all of the information for
- 9 each registered elector is entered. There might
- 10 be some counties that are still working on getting
- 11 the signature scanned, because that's a little
- 12 different process. But in general, yes, that's
- 13 accurate, that a county could get that signature
- 14 and registration information even if the
- 15 individual was not a registered elector in that
- 16 county election administrator's county.
- 17 Q. I'm not sure I fully understand your
- 18 answer. Are you saying that there are some
- 19 counties that haven't yet fully participated, who
- 20 aren't yet fully participating in the centralized
- 21 data base, or are you saying that there are some
- 22 voter registration cards that may have come in
- very recently that aren't in the data base?
- 24 A. I believe the first statement is true to
- 25 a very small extent, and the second statement is

- 1 more accurate, that counties may not have entered
- 2 their voter registration cards in by the time
- 3 another county would go in to certify a signature
- 4 from that county, if that were legally possible.
- 5 O. Can you tell me approximately what
- 6 percentage of the state's registered voters are
- 7 fully in the data base and could therefore be
- 8 checked by remote locations?
- 9 A. I couldn't say for certain, but I mean
- 10 the data base is very up to date, very small time
- 11 lags. Maybe 95 to 99 percent are in there fully.
- 12 O. And tell me a little bit about the
- 13 history of this data base. How did it come about,
- 14 when did it get up and running, and that sort of
- 15 thing.
- 16 A. Well, it was part of the mandate of the
- 17 Help America Vote Act, also referred to as HAVA,
- 18 and the State first implemented it in early 2006,
- 19 and so it was available for elections in 2006.
- 20 During that period of time, some counties ran two
- 21 systems. Some put very little information into
- 22 the data base. It was a very busy election
- 23 season. But all counties had access to it.
- And over time, counties that have done
- 25 more and more of their work in Montana VOTES, to

- 1 the extent that the great majority of them do all
- 2 their voter registration work in Montana VOTES.
- 3 That's the statewide data base.
- 4 Q. Is that an acronym for something?
- 5 A. Montana VOTES?
- 6 O. Yes.
- 7 A. It was never formally made an acronym.
- 8 It's just V-O-T-E-S, in all caps, and there is no
- 9 periods in between it.
- 10 Q. I was just curious about that last
- 11 point. And using the Montana VOTES system, the
- 12 Secretary of State could also check signatures for
- 13 statewide candidates, correct?
- 14 A. If the laws permitted us to do so. Yes,
- 15 I believe so.
- 16 Q. There are no technological barriers that
- 17 require one petition per county -- or that's not
- 18 the right way to phrase it -- but that require
- 19 that each county only certifies the voters of that
- 20 particular county?
- 21 A. I'm not aware of any.
- 22 Q. Do you know what the purpose of the
- 23 requirements under Montana law that candidates
- 24 submit their -- statewide candidates submit their
- 25 petitions to county election officials is?

Page 64 1 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. 2 I'm not aware. Before the statewide Α. data base, everything was -- each county had their 3 4 own set of registered voters, and the law hasn't 5 changed since that data base came into effect. 6 (By Mr. Sells) I'd like to move to Request for Admission 27, and the Secretary of 7 8 State's denial of that, which is also referenced 9 in the Secretary of State's Responses to the Plaintiffs's First Interrogatories at Page 5. 10 Would you take a look at that, and I'm going to 11 ask you then to explain the Secretary of State's 12 13 denial. 14 (Examines documents) Α. 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: No. 27? 16 MR. SELLS: Yes. 17 Α. (Examines document) Okay. Just to clarify, our denial is, "Deny that the deadline 18 for filing petitions with an indigency statement 19 20 is four weeks prior to the filing deadline for non-indigent independent candidates." Do I have 21 that correct? Is that --22 23 (By Mr. Sells) Well, that's what the Q. 24 response says. 25 Α. In our --

Page 65 1 MR. JOHNSTONE: There is not a question. 2 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure of the 3 question. Could you state --4 Ο. (By Mr. Sells) What is the factual 5 basis for denying that the deadline for filing 6 petitions with an indigency statement is four weeks prior to the filing deadline for 7 8 non-indigent candidates? 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. As our response indicates, the filing 10 Α. 11 deadline is established by Montana Code Annotated Section 13-10-503. That filing deadline is March 12 -- or was in 2008 one week prior to the March 20th 13 filing deadline, and again, with the clarification 14 15 that the one week deadline is just for the signatures. And then the final filing deadline 16 17 was the March 20th. The procedure for certifying signatures 18 19 is under 13-27-303/304, but the deadline for 20 independent candidates to actually file is one week prior to the candidate filing deadline for 21 their signatures, and on that candidate filing 22 23 deadline for the rest of their paperwork. 2.4 (By Mr. Sells) I quess I still don't 25 understand when the filing deadline is for people

- 1 who want to have the filing fee waived as an
- 2 indigent candidate.
- 3 A. An indigent candidate who is an
- 4 independent would have to file by the deadline
- 5 established in 13-10-503. The procedure is under
- 6 13-27-303/304, but the filing deadline for an
- 7 independent is, or was in 2008, for signatures was
- 8 March 13th.
- 9 Q. What does the procedural section say
- 10 about indigent candidates and this filing fee?
- 11 A. I'd have to refer to it.
- 12 Q. Do you have it in front of you?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Why don't you do that.
- 15 A. Okay. It's quite lengthy.
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: Could you be more
- 17 specific, Bryan?
- 18 MR. SELLS: Yes. My impression is that
- 19 the procedural section requires indigent
- 20 candidates to hand in their signatures much
- 21 earlier, and if that's not correct, I want to know
- 22 about that.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Okay. Well, I'd object
- 24 to the extent you're asking him to restate the
- 25 statute. He's provided the basis on which the

- 1 Secretary of State maintains that the deadline for
- 2 indigent independents is the same for all
- 3 independents.
- 4 MR. SELLS: And I guess from his answer,
- 5 it sounds to me like we're dealing with a semantic
- 6 issue.
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: I quess --
- 8 MR. SELLS: I'm just trying to cut
- 9 through that.
- 10 MR. JOHNSTONE: So what's your question?
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) When must an indigent
- 12 candidate hand in signatures?
- 13 A. Well, if an indigent candidate is an
- 14 independent candidate, then the filing deadline is
- 15 established by 13-10-503.
- 16 Q. Does the certification procedure require
- 17 as a practical matter the candidate to turn in
- 18 signatures earlier?
- 19 A. Our position is that the filing deadline
- 20 is March -- or in 2008 was March 13th for the
- 21 signatures, and March 20th for the final
- 22 documentation.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Bryan, is the semantics
- 24 issue because of the earlier discussion? You want
- 25 clarification that when they say the filing

- 1 deadline is -- that they mean that the filing
- 2 deadline in this case is the signature filing
- 3 deadline?
- 4 MR. SELLS: I guess that's the nature of
- 5 the semantic issue. The 503 says March 20th is
- 6 the deadline, but if you don't turn in your
- 7 signatures by March 13th, then you can't do it
- 8 because it says you have to turn in your
- 9 signatures a week in advance; and Section
- 10 13-27-303 gives county officials four weeks to
- 11 check signatures on indigent candidates, which
- 12 effectively moves up the deadline.
- 13 So that's how I understand the procedure
- 14 in Montana. If I'm understanding that
- incorrectly, I need to know about that.
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: I think Mr. Miller has
- 17 explained two or three times now that the deadline
- 18 is set for signatures by 503. He's explained -- I
- 19 think he's explained that's the basis for the
- 20 denial of your reading of the statute, which is
- 21 that it has to happen four weeks before that.
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Mr. Miller, does Montana
- 23 law give county election officials more than one
- 24 week within which to certify the signatures of an
- 25 independent, of an indigent independent candidate?

- 1 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 2 A. If a candidate, if an indigent
- 3 independent candidate submitted sufficient
- 4 signatures by March 13th, 2008, or let's just say
- 5 one week before the filing deadline, the final
- 6 filing deadline, then that would be sufficient to
- 7 meet the deadline.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Sells) What happens if the
- 9 County election officials don't review them in one
- 10 week's time?
- 11 A. Well, we would make them aware of the
- 12 deadline for those, and do everything we could to
- 13 make certain that those signatures were certified
- 14 and provided to us within the time period. Beyond
- 15 that, I mean the law requires what it requires
- 16 under 13-10-503, that the county election
- 17 officials certify those signatures within the
- 18 applicable time period.
- 19 O. I don't think I heard an answer to the
- 20 question of what happens if the county officials
- 21 don't act within the time allowed.
- 22 A. I suppose they could be subject to suit,
- 23 to lawsuit.
- Q. Can the candidate get on the ballot
- 25 without a lawsuit?

- 1 A. Well, assuming there was some
- 2 administrative error on the part of the county, we
- 3 could work with them to address that issue, but
- 4 absent that, presumably a court case would be
- 5 required.
- 6 Q. So the only way to get on the ballot
- 7 without a lawsuit, if you're an indigent
- 8 independent candidate for the US Senate, is to
- 9 file your signatures more than four weeks in
- 10 advance of the March 13th signature filing
- 11 deadline?
- 12 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. That
- 13 misstates his testimony. You disagree with him on
- 14 the law. He's told you what the practice of the
- 15 office is.
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Okay. I'd like you to
- 17 look at Section 13-27-303.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Explain to me what Section 1 of that
- 20 section means insofar as indigent independent
- 21 candidates for the United States Senate.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 23 A. I can read it all to you if you'd like,
- 24 but --
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) I guess I'd like you to

- 1 explain to me what this phrase means, the first
- 2 sentence of Section 1, "Except as required by
- 3 13-27-104, within four weeks after receiving the
- 4 sheets or sections of petition, the county
- 5 official shall check the names of all signers to
- 6 verify that they are registered electors of the
- 7 county."
- 8 Does that not mean that county election
- 9 officials have four weeks to review an indigency
- 10 petition?
- 11 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 12 A. I guess there are two laws in question
- 13 here. Reading this one without 13-10-503, it says
- 14 that, "Except as required by 13-27-104, within
- 15 four weeks after receiving the sheets or sections
- 16 of a petition," just as you said. There is a
- 17 reference in 13-10-503 to the procedures in
- 18 13-27-303. In 13-10-503, it provides the
- 19 independent candidate filing deadlines, and those
- 20 are what we go -- that's what we would go by
- 21 whether the person is independent or indigent, or
- 22 if the person is independent and indigent.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) How many times since
- 24 you've been working for the Secretary of State's
- 25 Office has there been an indigency petition?

- 1 A. I can't recall that there has been one.
- 2 I don't believe that we've received one, although
- 3 -- I don't believe we have.
- 4 Q. Now, it's the Secretary of State's
- 5 position, is it not, that county officials have
- 6 one week to review the signatures for a
- 7 non-indigent independent candidate, correct?
- 8 A. You mean a candidate who is independent
- 9 but who is not indigent?
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 A. If the independent candidate submits
- 12 those as late as one week before, then yes, the
- 13 county election official would have one week to do
- 14 so.
- 15 O. And that's because Section 13-10-503
- 16 basically says that that's the procedure, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. I'd like you to look at 13-10-203, and
- 19 specifically I'd like you to look at Subsection D.
- 20 A. (Complies) Yes.
- Q. Can you see that this section is about
- 22 indigent candidates, right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And Section D says that the signatures
- are to be certified by the procedure found not in

- 1 and file certain documentation.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, would you explain
- 3 to me, I guess, in lay person's terms what the
- 4 Secretary of State's Office does in enforcing the
- 5 ballot access scheme for independent candidates
- 6 seeking to run for non-presidential offices?
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection, and I'm just
- 8 objecting to "scheme" as vague.
- 9 MR. SELLS: Anthony, would you prefer
- "ballot access laws"?
- 11 MR. JOHNSTONE: I think as long as it's
- 12 intelligible to Mr. Miller, yes.
- 13 O. (By Mr. Sells) Mr. Miller, do you
- 14 understand the question?
- 15 A. I believe so. More or less our role in
- 16 the process of independent candidates filing,
- 17 assuming that these are statewide or state
- 18 district candidates, is oftentimes they'll contact
- 19 our office for the materials that they need in
- 20 order to run for the office. Oftentimes that's by
- 21 email, or if it's by phone, we provide the --
- 22 often we provide the documents by email -- not
- 23 always, but -- and we send them the documentation
- 24 that includes the deadlines and the forms to file.
- 25 And they receive those, and determine

- 1 whether or not to make an effort to be on the
- 2 ballot as an independent. If they choose to do
- 3 so, they file their petition signatures with the
- 4 county election administrators of whatever county
- 5 the residents are that signed the petitions, and
- 6 then those county election officials certify those
- 7 signatures, and send those to our office.
- 8 We tally those, and determine whether or
- 9 not the individual has submitted enough certified
- 10 petition signatures in order to qualify for the
- 11 ballot through signatures. There are other
- 12 documents that they submit, the filing fee and
- 13 their basic statement indicating their name, the
- 14 way they want it to appear on the ballot, etc.,
- 15 and mailing addresses, and things like that.
- 16 And then as long as those documents are
- 17 received by the legal deadlines, then the person
- 18 is certified to appear, in the case of an
- 19 independent candidate, on the general election
- 20 ballot.
- 21 And so that's kind of the start to
- 22 finish of our role in independent candidate
- 23 filings. If I left anything out, you can let me
- 24 know, but that's the basic process.
- 25 Q. Just to distill it even further, the

- 1 Secretary of State is the one who makes
- 2 essentially the final call on whether a candidate
- 3 has met the legal requirements or not, as least
- 4 insofar as statewide candidates are concerned,
- 5 right?
- 6 A. Yes. To the extent that we tally the
- 7 signatures and determine if they received the
- 8 correct amount, then yes, we do certify their name
- 9 for the ballot.
- 10 Q. Does the Secretary of State have any
- 11 authority to waive those legal requirements?
- 12 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 13 A. Not that I'm aware of, absent a Court
- 14 order, or administrative error of some sort, but
- 15 not that I'm aware of.
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Tell me what happens if
- 17 a candidate does not meet the legal requirements
- 18 for getting on the ballot as an independent
- 19 statewide candidate. What happens in the
- 20 Secretary of State's Office?
- 21 A. The procedure depends a little bit. If
- 22 they've attempted to gather signatures, if they've
- 23 submitted signatures and they haven't made it,
- 24 generally they'll call our office and ask us
- whether or not they've made it, if they don't

- 1 already know; and we'll inform them if they have
- 2 not gotten enough signatures to be certified, to
- 3 have their name certified for the ballot. If they
- 4 just get the paperwork and don't submit any
- 5 signatures, there is not necessarily any follow up
- 6 from our office at that point.
- 7 Q. I'm not sure what you mean by there is
- 8 not any follow up at that point.
- 9 A. I mean we don't contact them and ask
- 10 them how their paperwork is coming along or
- 11 anything like that. They get the paperwork, and
- 12 if they choose to file, that's their option; but
- if they do not submit any paperwork, we don't
- 14 contact them and ask them if they're planning to
- 15 file.
- 16 Q. What happens, or what would happen in
- 17 your office if a candidate, say, submitted 5,000
- 18 signatures -- I'm not talking about a candidate
- 19 for the Senate where the signature requirements
- 20 are much higher than that -- submitted only 5,000
- 21 signatures, and paid the filing fee, and filed the
- 22 Notice of Intention of Candidacy form. What would
- 23 your office's response be?
- 24 A. If the candidate does not meet the
- 25 requirements for filing a certain number of

- 1 signatures, we wouldn't by law be able to certify
- 2 their name for the ballot.
- 3 Q. Suppose a candidate has enough
- 4 signatures, but files his paperwork one day after
- 5 the deadline with you -- paperwork meaning the
- 6 Statement of Intention of Candidacy and the filing
- 7 fee. What would happen in that instance?
- 8 A. Just as with any candidate, we wouldn't
- 9 be able to accept it.
- 10 Q. Would it be fair to say that if a
- 11 candidate doesn't have the number of signatures
- 12 required, or isn't able to pay the filing fee, it
- 13 would be a futile act to make those submissions
- 14 after the deadline?
- 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. You said after the deadline?
- 17 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Yes.
- 18 A. If any candidate submits documentation
- 19 after the legal deadline, then we wouldn't be able
- 20 to accept it. So I don't know if that would be a
- 21 futile effort or not, but we wouldn't be able to
- 22 accept documentation submitted after the legal
- 23 deadline.
- Q. Why don't you know whether that would be
- 25 futile or not?

- 1 A. I guess I'd just use different
- 2 terminology, but it's probably a pretty similar
- 3 conclusion.
- 4 Q. So it would be fair to characterize that
- 5 as futile?
- 6 A. I would say if a person went out and got
- 7 the signatures, and at least did something, tried
- 8 to file paperwork, that would at least be an
- 9 effort. If they submitted it afterwards, after
- 10 the legal deadlines, then they would ultimately
- 11 not be successful; and in that sense, I believe it
- 12 would be futile.
- 13 O. We spoke several hours ago about the
- 14 difference between qualified parties and
- 15 unqualified parties; do you remember that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Sometimes people use the terms "major
- 18 party" and "minor party," but in Montana, there
- 19 are really only qualified parties and unqualified
- 20 parties; is that right?
- 21 A. Well, whenever anybody asks questions
- 22 about qualified, unqualified, minor, third party,
- 23 major party, I always refer to the statutes. I
- think that would probably be an accurate
- 25 characterization, though, that parties are either

- 1 qualified or unqualified, although the statutes do
- 2 mention minor parties.
- 3 O. And the rules for getting on the ballot
- 4 are different for qualified parties than they are
- 5 for candidates of unqualified parties or
- 6 independents, right?
- 7 A. Yes, the laws are different, in that
- 8 candidates of qualified parties have a certain set
- 9 of statutes to file under, and candidates of
- 10 non-qualified or not yet qualified parties have a
- 11 different set of statutes, although there are
- 12 intersections between the two.
- 13 O. Do you know offhand what parties are
- 14 qualified in Montana?
- 15 A. Currently?
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. What are they?
- 19 A. Unless I'm leaving any out, I believe
- 20 it's Libertarian, Constitution, Democratic, and
- 21 Republican.
- 22 Q. Let's use the Libertarian party as an
- 23 example. The Libertarian Party is one that some
- 24 people would call a minor party, right?
- 25 A. Well, under the law, minor party I

- 1 believe is one that's not yet qualified.
- Q. Right. I'm talking more in the
- 3 colloquial sense of minor party versus major
- 4 party.
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 6 A. I don't know if I've heard that term or
- 7 not. Sometimes people use the term "third party."
- 8 I'm not sure how often people use the term "minor
- 9 party."
- 10 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, are the
- 11 requirements for getting on the ballot as a
- 12 Libertarian party candidate -- just to use an
- 13 example -- different from the requirements for
- 14 getting on the ballot as an independent candidate?
- 15 A. Yes, to the extent that currently the
- 16 Libertarian party is a qualified party in Montana,
- 17 and so independent and minor party candidates have
- 18 a different -- at least some different statutes
- 19 that they file under.
- 20 Q. Do qualified party candidates have to
- 21 collect the same number of signatures as
- 22 independent candidates for statewide office?
- 23 A. Well, in the initial qualification
- 24 procedure for a party, there is a signature
- 25 requirement; but once a party is qualified, their

- 1 requirement -- they maintain ballot access through
- 2 having candidates meet certain percentages of
- 3 statewide totals and --
- 4 Q. But I'm talking about once they're
- 5 qualified. Do qualified party candidates have to
- 6 collect the same number of signatures as an
- 7 independent candidate for statewide office?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. And is the number of signatures that the
- 10 qualified party candidate has to collect, is that
- 11 lower or higher than independent candidates for
- 12 statewide office?
- 13 A. Could you ask that again?
- 14 Q. Is the number of signatures that a
- 15 qualified party candidate has to collect, in order
- 16 to appear on the ballot, lower or higher than the
- 17 number of signatures that's required of an
- 18 independent candidate for statewide office?
- 19 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 20 A. I may be missing the question. A
- 21 qualified party candidate does not submit
- 22 signatures, so their signatures would be lower,
- 23 zero, as compared to an independent candidate.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) And is the deadline for
- 25 filing for qualified party candidates earlier or

- 1 later than the deadline for independent candidates
- 2 for statewide office?
- A. For example, in 2008, the final filing
- 4 deadline was March 20th, 2008 for both a candidate
- 5 from a political party that was qualified and for
- 6 an independent or minor party candidate, other
- 7 than the requirement for the signatures.
- 8 Q. The signature filing requirement is a
- 9 pretty significant other than, isn't it?
- 10 A. Well, I don't know if I'd characterize
- 11 it as significant. It is a requirement that a
- 12 qualified party candidate would not have that an
- independent candidate or minor party candidate
- 14 would have.
- 15 O. And the qualified party candidate
- 16 doesn't have to file anything a week before the
- 17 deadline as an independent candidate does,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. That's correct. Yes.
- 20 Q. You mentioned a signature gathering
- 21 requirement for party qualification.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Tell me your understanding of that
- 24 requirement.
- 25 A. If I could, I'd like to refer to the

- 1 statutes, because that is what I do each time that
- 2 question is asked of me.
- Sure.
- 4 A. (Examines document) The statute is
- 5 13-10-601, and it states that, "Each political
- 6 party that had a candidate for a statewide office
- 7 in either of last two general elections, who
- 8 received a total vote that was 5 percent or more
- 9 of total votes cast for the most recent successful
- 10 candidate for governor, shall nominate its
- 11 candidates for public office, except for
- 12 presidential electors by primary election, as
- 13 provided in this chapter."
- 14 Then it goes on to say that, "The
- 15 petition must be signed by a number of registered
- 16 voters -- "Well, that's different. That's in the
- 17 case of qualification. But is that what you also
- 18 wanted to know?
- 19 Q. Yes. I want to know about the party
- 20 qualification process. I think the part you just
- 21 read to me was about staying on the ballot as a
- 22 party, but I want to hone in on getting on the
- 23 ballot as a party.
- 24 A. Yes. It says here, "The petition must
- 25 be signed by a number of register voters equal to

- 1 5 percent or more of the total votes cast for the
- 2 successful candidate for governor at the last
- 3 general election or 5,000 electors, whichever is
- 4 less, " and then there is a requirement, "the
- 5 voters in more than one-third of the legislative
- 6 districts equal to 5 percent of the total votes
- 7 cast for governor in those districts or 150,
- 8 whichever is less."
- 9 O. And what's the filing deadline for a
- 10 party qualification petition?
- 11 A. It says, "At least one week before the
- 12 filing deadline" provided in the next section, and
- 13 that filing deadline states that the election
- 14 administrator shall forward that to our office at
- 15 least 75 days before the date of the primary; and
- 16 75 days before the date of the primary last year I
- 17 believe was March 20th.
- 18 O. Okay. So let's start with the number of
- 19 signatures. Is the number of signatures required
- 20 to form a party lower or higher than the number of
- 21 signatures required to appear on a ballot as a
- 22 statewide candidate for the US Senate?
- 23 A. Are you speaking of as an independent
- 24 candidate?
- 25 Q. Yes. I'm sorry. Did I misspeak?

- 1 A. The number of signatures required to
- 2 form a party is 5,000 electors currently. The
- 3 number of signatures required for an independent
- 4 US Senate candidate is currently more than that
- 5 number.
- 6 O. And the deadlines are the same for
- 7 filing those petitions, either to qualify the
- 8 party or to run as an independent candidate; is
- 9 that correct?
- 10 A. Yes. The only exception is that under
- 11 13-10-503, there is a provision that allows that
- 12 if there are insufficient signatures on the
- 13 petition, additional signatures may be submitted
- 14 before the deadline for filing. So there is
- 15 somewhat of a difference there that I don't see
- 16 under the party qualification section.
- 17 Q. So independent candidates can make up
- 18 signatures between March 13th and March 20th,
- 19 assuming that's when they file their submission,
- 20 right?
- 21 A. The statute says that if there are
- 22 insufficient signatures, then additional
- 23 signatures may be submitted before that deadline.
- 24 So yes on that basis.
- Q. What else does a party have to do other

- 1 than gather signatures if it wants to become a
- 2 qualified party in Montana?
- 3 A. Well, they have to submit those
- 4 signatures, and they have to have them verified by
- 5 the county election administrator; and then those
- 6 have to be sent to our office, and we have to
- 7 certify that that party has qualified for the
- 8 primary election ballot, or at least to file their
- 9 candidates prior to the primary election.
- 10 Q. Does a party have to file a
- 11 constitution, or by-laws, or any other document of
- 12 that nature?
- 13 A. I'd have to refer a bit to the statutes,
- 14 which I believe I could do quickly. But I believe
- 15 they do have a requirement for filing
- 16 documentation with our office.
- 17 Q. Okay. Feel free to refer to the
- 18 statutes.
- 19 A. (Examines document) Under 13-38-104, it
- 20 says that, "The state central committee of each
- 21 political party in this state must file a current
- 22 copy of the rules of government of the party with
- 23 the Secretary of State."
- Q. So if you want to become a qualified
- 25 party, you have to have a state central committee,

- 1 and then you have to have these rules; is that
- 2 right?
- 3 A. Since it indicates that the state
- 4 central committee has to file, then that appears
- 5 to presume there is one, and they do have to file
- 6 those with our office.
- 7 Q. Do you know what's the minimum number of
- 8 people that would have to be on a central
- 9 committee?
- 10 A. I don't.
- 11 O. Could you have a committee of one?
- 12 A. I'm not certain.
- 0. Can you become a party if you don't
- 14 submit these rules that are referenced in the
- 15 statutes that you just looked at?
- 16 A. There is not a deadline specifically in
- 17 the law for when those rules have to be filed with
- 18 our office, so it's not clear exactly when those
- 19 have to be filed.
- 20 Q. Are there any other administrative
- 21 requirements for becoming a qualified party?
- 22 A. If they are, they're probably under
- 23 Title 13 Chapter 38, but I'm not aware
- 24 specifically.
- Q. Would it be fair to say that the ballot

- 1 access laws for getting on the ballot as a
- 2 qualified party are quite different from those to
- 3 get on the ballot as an independent candidate?
- 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 5 A. I'd say currently the requirement is
- 6 5,000 signatures to qualify an otherwise
- 7 unqualified political party for the ballot. That
- 8 would be a different number than the number that
- 9 most times would be the requirement for an
- 10 independent office.
- 11 And a person who files, or a group of
- 12 individuals who files as a party would have
- 13 different requirements than an independent would,
- 14 in the sense that they would have to file rules at
- 15 a certain point, and would have certain other
- 16 signature requirements, such as a certain number
- 17 of legislative districts, for example.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) And are you familiar
- 19 with the requirements for getting a ballot issue
- 20 onto the ballot?
- 21 A. Yes, I am.
- 22 Q. And could you explain to me briefly what
- 23 those requirements are.
- 24 A. An individual who -- I'll try to do this
- 25 briefly. An individual who wishes to submit a

- 1 ballot issue submits the information to certain
- 2 state agencies, and it's reviewed. If it's
- 3 approved, then they can go out and get signatures;
- 4 and once those signatures -- and they submit those
- 5 to the county election offices, and their
- 6 deadlines for doing so hit around June 20th, for
- 7 submitting those petitions to the county election
- 8 administrators would be around June 20th, the June
- 9 prior to the November election in the even year in
- 10 which they would like for the ballot issue to
- 11 appear on the ballot.
- 12 County election administrators then have
- 13 up to four weeks to submit those -- to review
- 14 those signatures, certify them, and send them to
- 15 our office. We tally those signatures. If there
- 16 is a sufficient number, then the ballot issue
- 17 would be certified for the ballot.
- 18 O. How many signatures were required to get
- 19 on the ballot in 2008 as a ballot issue?
- 20 A. I want to say 22,308 for a statutory
- 21 initiative; and 44,615 for a constitutional
- 22 initiative. Those are approximate, but I believe
- 23 those are accurate.
- Q. So those numbers are higher than the
- 25 number of signatures required to get on the ballot

- 1 as an independent candidate for statewide office,
- 2 right?
- 3 A. Yes. As far as I know, that's correct.
- 4 Q. And the deadlines for submitting those
- 5 signatures is much later than the deadline for
- 6 getting on the ballot as an independent candidate
- 7 for non-presidential statewide office, correct?
- 8 A. I don't know if I'd say much later. It
- 9 is different. There is a March deadline for the
- 10 independent candidates and other candidates,
- 11 partied candidates; and there is a June deadline
- 12 for the ballot issues.
- 13 O. So it's more than three months, right?
- 14 A. Yes, about three months.
- 15 O. And the ballot issue is to appear on the
- 16 very same ballot that an independent candidate
- 17 would be trying to appear on; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you have any role in preparing forms
- 20 related to petition gathering or the ballot access
- 21 process for independent statewide candidates?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And how often do you revise those forms?
- A. Generally we do a review every few
- 25 years. If there are forms that we need to change

Laurie Crutcher - RPR

406-442-8262

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTANA

BUTTE DIVISION

STEVE KELLY and CLARICE)Cause 2:08-CV-25-SEH DREYER,)

V.)
LINDA McCULLOCH, in her official capacity as)Secretary of State of the State of Montana, Defendant.)

30(b)(6)DEPOSITION OF LISA KIMMET

Heard at the Secretary of State Conference Room
State Capitol Building

Helena, Montana

March 23, 2009, 3:12 p.m.

March 24, 2009, 1:25 p.m.

PREPARED BY: LAURIE CRUTCHER, RPR

COURT REPORTER, NOTARY PUBLIC

P.O. BOX 1192

HELENA, MT 59624

(406) 442-8262

```
Page 2
 1
                   APPEARANCES:
 2.
 3
    APPEARING FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:
    MR. BRYAN SELLS (By Telephone)
    Attorney at Law
    American Civil Liberties Union Foundation, Inc.
     230 Peach tree Street, NW, Suite 1440
    Atlanta, GA 30303
 6
    MS. JENNIFER A. GIUTTARI
 7
    Attorney at Law
    American Civil Liberties Union of Montana
 8
           Foundation, Inc.
     241 E. Alder, Suite B
    P.O. Box 9138
 9
    Missoula, MT 59802
10
11
    APPEARING FOR THE DEFENDANT:
    MR. ANTHONY JOHNSTONE
     Solicitor
12
    Montana Attorney General's Office
13
     215 North Sanders
    P.O. Box 201401
    Helena, MT 59620-1401
14
15
    MR. JORGE QUINTANA
    Staff Attorney
    Montana Secretary of State
16
     State Capitol, Room 260
17
    P.O. Box 202801
    Helena, MT 59620-2801
18
19
    ALSO PRESENT: Anthony Jackson
                    Alan Miller
20
2.1
22
23
24
25
```

Page 3 1 WHEREUPON, the following proceedings were 2 had and testimony taken, to-wit: 3 4 LISA KIMMET, 5 Having been first duly sworn, was examined and 6 testified as follows: 7 8 EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. SELLS: Well, good afternoon, Ms. Kimmet. I 10 understand that you were in the room for most of 11 Mr. Miller's deposition. Did you hear me go over 12 the ground rules for depositions with him? 13 14 I did. Α. 15 And have you been deposed before? 16 No. Α. 17 Well, the same rules obviously apply for your deposition. I need you to respond verbally 18 and so forth. If you have any questions, 19 20 definitely speak up. 21 Α. Okay. 22 I understand that you are here as the 23 Secretary of State designee to respond to the 2.4 fourth item in the designation, which is marked as 25 Exhibit A, and the fourth item, "The State

- 1 interests that the Defendant may assert justify
- 2 Montana's ballot access scheme for independent
- 3 candidates for non-presidential offices, and how
- 4 the scheme advances those interests; " is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. That's right.
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Bryan, I'll just
- 8 reiterate the same objections we had at the top of
- 9 Alan's portion of it.
- 10 MR. SELLS: Okay. That's fine.
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Ms. Kimmet, did you
- 12 review the deposition notice before this
- 13 deposition here today?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. And tell me what you did to prepare for
- 16 this deposition as the designee.
- 17 A. I looked over all of the filings on this
- 18 case, read them over over the weekend. I also had
- 19 a short meeting with Anthony late last week, and
- 20 we went over the paperwork.
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: That's about as far as
- 22 you should go with that.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Did you talk to anyone
- 24 other than Anthony in preparation for the
- 25 deposition today?

- 1 subject is going to be whether your response to
- 2 the question that is in the deposition notice is
- 3 going to include all of these interests that are
- 4 identified in response to No. 6.
- 5 A. Could you rephrase that question,
- 6 please?
- 7 Q. Yes. Starting with the deposition
- 8 notice, you're here to testify about the State
- 9 interests that the Defendant may assert to justify
- 10 Montana's ballot access scheme, correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Interrogatory No. 6 asks pretty much the
- 13 same question. It says, "Please identify all
- 14 State interests that the Defendant may assert to
- 15 justify Montana's ballot access scheme." So I
- 16 want to know if the State interests that you're
- 17 prepared to discuss, and that the Secretary of
- 18 State may assert, are the same ones that are
- 19 listed in Interrogatory No. 6?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Are there any other ones, any other
- 22 State interests that the Secretary of State may
- 23 assert to justify the ballot access scheme that
- 24 are not listed in Interrogatory No. 6?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.

- 1 A. I'm not aware of any right now.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) In preparation for this
- 3 deposition, did you do an investigation on that
- 4 subject?
- 5 A. I did not do an investigation, no.
- 6 Q. Did you conduct any sort of inquiry to
- 7 determine what State interests the Secretary of
- 8 State may assert to justify the ballot access
- 9 scheme that's at issue in this case?
- 10 A. No. I reviewed the State interests that
- 11 we came up with for the response, and I did try to
- 12 think about whether there were other State
- interests that we hadn't thought of when we
- originally responded, and I did not come up with
- 15 any more.
- 16 Q. So as you're sitting here today, you're
- 17 not aware of any other State interests that the
- 18 Secretary of State may assert to justify the
- 19 ballot access scheme that's at issue in this case?
- 20 A. I'm not aware of any today.
- 21 Q. Well, with that, I'd like to go through
- 22 the interests that are asserted in response to
- 23 Interrogatory 6, and have you explain those to me.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. The first one is, "Simplifying the

- 1 timelines for candidates who wish to appear on the
- 2 ballot." Do you see that one?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Explain to me what this is about.
- 5 A. Simplifying the timelines, the more
- 6 deadlines and timelines there are, the more
- 7 complicated the candidate filing process is. One
- 8 candidate filing deadline significantly simplifies
- 9 that process, from an election administration
- 10 standpoint.
- 11 O. Well, does the amendment to change the
- 12 deadline in 2006 really create a simplified
- 13 timeline?
- 14 A. The 2007 legislation?
- 15 O. Yes, which sets the deadline for filing
- 16 petitions on the 13th of March in 2008, in other
- 17 words, one week before the deadline for qualified
- 18 party candidates.
- 19 A. The legislation that changed the
- 20 deadline to file the declaration or the petition
- 21 for nomination to the same date as the other -- as
- 22 the date for other candidates is what simplified
- 23 it. There always was the one week prior to file
- 24 the petitions.
- Q. Well, if you've got one week prior,

- 1 isn't that effectively another deadline that is
- 2 not uniform?
- 3 A. We simplified the filing deadline, the
- 4 deadline by which candidates have to file.
- 5 O. Can you quantify for me what that does
- 6 for the State in terms of less administration,
- 7 election administration?
- 8 A. Yes, I believe I can. What that does
- 9 for the State is, to begin with, it makes our
- 10 administration and therefore the county election
- 11 administrator's administration of the elections
- 12 simpler, because we have one final date for any
- 13 candidates to file.
- 14 All the real business of administrating
- 15 the election begins after that date. So we know
- 16 who the candidates are on a certain date, who all
- of the candidates are, and after that date, both
- 18 my office, the Secretary of State's Office, and
- 19 the counties, then begin the administration of the
- 20 election without more candidate filing, I guess,
- 21 hanging over their heads.
- 22 Q. Doesn't that create more work at a busy
- 23 time for election administrators, including in the
- 24 Secretary of State's Office?
- 25 A. I don't believe so, no.

- 1 Q. Wouldn't it be better to spread the work
- 2 around to different deadlines, so that all of the
- 3 petitions don't come in at the same time?
- 4 A. The busy work of the election
- 5 administration is after candidate filing.
- 6 O. How so?
- 7 A. Well, as soon as candidate filing ends,
- 8 we begin the ballot certification process for the
- 9 primary election. The counties track down filers
- 10 to make sure that they have filed their campaign
- 11 financial information; they certify that
- 12 information to our Commissioner of Political
- 13 Practices; the Commissioner of Political Practices
- 14 then certifies to our office the names of
- 15 candidates who have not complied with their
- 16 filing.
- 17 We then certify the ballot to the
- 18 counties; the counties begin the process of ballot
- 19 printing; they enter all of the ballot information
- 20 into an online system; send it to the ballot
- 21 printing company. They begin the process of
- 22 training their election judges; doing the testing
- 23 of their equipment. They prepare, start preparing
- 24 absentee ballot mailings to go out to permanent
- 25 absentee electors, and to the military, and

- 1 overseas voters.
- Q. And all of that happens with respect to
- 3 the general election prior to the primary date?
- 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: Bryan, are you going to
- 5 let her finish her answer?
- 6 MR. SELLS: Oh, I thought she was
- 7 finished. Please go on if there is more.
- 8 A. There is more. They also are --
- 9 counties are registering voters during this time;
- 10 and I'll clarify that this happens from the time
- 11 candidate filing ends through the primary, and
- 12 then starts all over again for the general
- 13 election.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Are you finished?
- 15 A. Those are some of the -- those are most
- 16 of the major things that are going on. It's a
- 17 continual process. There may be -- I'm sure there
- 18 is other things that I might have left off, but
- 19 those are the things that are consuming the time
- 20 of both our office and the county election
- 21 offices.
- Q. How much of what you just said happens
- 23 with respect to the general election prior to the
- 24 primary date? In other words, how many absentee
- 25 ballots, for example, do you send to overseas

- 1 voters prior to the primary for the general
- 2 election?
- 3 A. None.
- 4 Q. None. How many independent candidates
- 5 for statewide office in Montana appear on a
- 6 primary ballot?
- 7 A. None.
- 8 Q. Isn't it true you can't begin certifying
- 9 candidates for the general election ballot until
- 10 after the primary is finished?
- 11 A. Would you repeat that?
- 12 Q. Isn't it true that you can't really
- 13 begin to certify candidates for the general
- 14 election ballot until after the primary is
- 15 finished?
- 16 A. We certify -- Any candidates who ran in
- 17 the primary and were successfully nominated, we
- 18 certify those candidates for the general election
- 19 ballot after the primary. That's true.
- 20 O. As a practical matter, do county
- 21 officials for the Secretary of State's Office
- 22 actually certify independent candidates for a
- 23 general election ballot before the primary?
- A. No, we don't. We certify that they
- 25 completed their requirements for filing; we

- 1 certify their name for the ballot; when we certify
- 2 the successful primary candidates.
- 3 O. When you distribute candidate
- 4 information, for example, you don't generally put
- 5 qualified party candidates' filing information on
- 6 the same flier as independent candidate
- 7 information, do you?
- 8 A. I'm not sure. What flier?
- 9 Q. Well, I guess what I'm trying to get at
- 10 is this idea of simplification. It doesn't allow
- 11 you -- Having what you say is the same deadline
- 12 doesn't allow you to consolidate pamphlets or
- 13 anything along those lines as a practical matter,
- 14 does it?
- 15 A. I'm not aware of any pamphlets that we
- 16 do -- The Secretary of State's office doesn't
- 17 produce any voter information pamphlets about
- 18 candidates.
- 19 Q. I'm talking about filing requirements
- 20 from prospective candidates. If someone inquires
- 21 about becoming a candidate, you either send them
- 22 independent information or the qualified party
- 23 information because they're different, right?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. There is no synergy there as far as the

- 1 same deadline is concerned?
- 2 A. Well, that's correct. When a candidate
- 3 inquires from our office about a statewide office,
- 4 we generally say, "Are you running as a political
- 5 -- with a major political party or a qualified
- 6 political party, or are you running as another
- 7 party, or are you running as an independent?, " and
- 8 then we send them the information that's
- 9 appropriate.
- 10 Q. Are you aware of any reason to believe
- 11 that prospective independent candidates thought
- 12 that the filing deadlines prior to the amendment
- in 2007 were too complex?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 15 A. Is your question am I aware of any
- 16 prospective independent candidate who's complained
- 17 about the filing deadline?
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Well, that complained
- 19 specifically that not having it on the same day as
- 20 the primary filing for party candidates was too
- 21 complex.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 23 A. I'm just aware that candidates in
- 24 general never seem to know when filing closes, any
- 25 candidates, including independent candidates.

- 1 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, I don't dispute
- 2 that for a minute. I guess what I'm getting at is
- 3 this first justification about simplifying the
- 4 timelines, and is that simplify for candidates or
- 5 for the election administrators?
- 6 A. Both.
- 7 Q. Well, is there any basis for believing
- 8 that the pre-existing deadlines were not simple
- 9 enough for either the candidates or the election
- 10 administrators?
- 11 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 O. (By Mr. Sells) What is that basis?
- 14 A. The basis is the inquiries and the phone
- 15 calls that we receive from candidates who are
- 16 confused about when candidate filing ends.
- 17 Q. How about for election administrators?
- 18 A. The same question regarding election
- 19 administrators?
- 20 O. Yes. What is the evidence that the
- 21 pre-existing deadlines weren't simple enough for
- 22 them?
- 23 A. That evidence, again, is their phone
- 24 calls and inquiries to this office about when
- 25 candidate filing ends for any type of candidate.

- 1 Q. Did the change eliminate those kinds of
- 2 phone calls, or emails, or other inquiries?
- 3 A. Would you repeat that question?
- 4 Q. Yes. Did the change in 2007 which went
- 5 into effect in 2008 eliminate those phone calls
- 6 that are the basis of your believing that the
- 7 deadlines were not simple enough?
- 8 A. I'm not sure that for the 2008 elections
- 9 that the change eliminated those phone calls,
- 10 because it was the first year for implementation
- 11 of that law.
- 12 Q. Do you think that having the petition
- 13 filing deadline a week before all of the other
- 14 paperwork is due, is that simple or is that
- 15 complex?
- 16 A. For the candidates?
- 17 O. Yes. Let's start with the candidates.
- 18 A. I think it's as simple as it was before
- 19 the law changed in 2007.
- 20 O. How about for election administrators?
- 21 A. Same answer.
- 22 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't hear what you just
- 23 said.
- 24 A. I said the same answer. I think it's as
- 25 simple as it was before the law changed.

- 1 Q. So actually making the change in 2007
- 2 didn't simplify anything, did it?
- 3 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 4 Mischaracterizes her testimony.
- 5 A. It simplified the candidate filing
- 6 deadlines.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Did it simplify the date
- 8 on which independent candidates actually have to
- 9 submit something?
- 10 A. It didn't change the date or the
- 11 deadline for independent candidates to submit
- 12 their petitions. It left that at one week before
- 13 the filing deadline.
- 14 Q. And doesn't that separate deadline add a
- 15 degree of complexity?
- 16 A. I quess the same degree of complexity
- 17 that was there before the Legislature changed the
- 18 filing deadline.
- 19 O. Let's move on to the second one. We've
- 20 only got I think 23 more to go. The second one,
- 21 as I read it, is "Equalizing the timelines to
- 22 level the playing field for all Montana
- 23 candidates, and eliminating a double standard that
- 24 was unfair to major party candidates." What is
- 25 the basis for believing that the prior deadline

- 1 was unfair to major party candidates?
- 2 A. The basis is the legislation that was
- 3 introduced was based on concerns from a county who
- 4 had qualified party candidates complain about
- 5 independent candidates filing late after the
- 6 primary election.
- 7 Q. How was it possible under the old
- 8 deadline for a candidate, independent candidate,
- 9 to file after the primary election?
- 10 A. I may have been mistaken. It may not
- 11 have been after the primary election.
- 12 Q. Well, are all complaints well founded?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Were these complaints well founded?
- 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. I believe the Legislature heard enough
- 17 testimony and felt like they were well founded.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Well, let me ask you:
- 19 Unfair can mean a couple of different things. How
- 20 do you mean it?
- 21 A. The Secretary of State's Office, I
- 22 believe, means that an independent candidate under
- 23 the prior law could wait until they knew who the
- 24 candidates would be who would be on the primary
- 25 ballot before they had to decide whether or not

- 1 they were going to file for the office, so they
- 2 had an advantage of knowing whether it was a
- 3 strong field or a weak field, that the qualified
- 4 party candidates didn't have.
- 5 O. So you are saying under the previous
- 6 system, not only was it unfair, but it put the
- 7 independent candidates at an advantage over
- 8 qualified party candidates; is that your
- 9 testimony?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Well, it seems to me that something
- 12 could be unfair because it takes away an
- 13 advantage, or it could be unfair because it puts
- 14 one at a disadvantage. Do you understand the
- 15 difference between those two things?
- 16 A. I think so.
- 17 Q. Which is it in this case? Does
- 18 equalizing the deadline take away an advantage of
- 19 minor party candidates to some extent, or does it
- 20 actually put -- excuse me -- major party
- 21 candidates to some extent, or does it actually put
- 22 those major party candidates at a disadvantage?
- 23 A. I believe it just levels the playing
- 24 field. It makes it fair for the independent
- 25 candidates and for qualified party candidates.

- 1 Q. So an independent candidate should have
- 2 an equal chance of winning with a major party
- 3 candidate or qualified party candidate because the
- 4 deadlines are now the same?
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 6 A. An equal chance of knowing what the
- 7 competition will be.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Sells) What is your basis for
- 9 believing that the State has a role in equalizing
- 10 that opportunity?
- 11 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 12 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Or let me clarify. What
- is your basis for believing that the State has a
- 14 legitimate role in equalizing that sort of an
- 15 opportunity?
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 17 A. By the State, do you mean the Secretary
- 18 of State?
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Yes.
- 20 A. I don't know the answer to that
- 21 question. I think we're charged with enforcing
- the ballot deadline laws that the Legislature
- passes.
- Q. Well, let me ask more broadly to include
- 25 the State of Montana. Do you think that the State

- 1 of Montana has a legitimate interest in equalizing
- 2 the opportunity that you just talked about?
- 3 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 4 A. I don't have an opinion on that.
- 5 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, the Secretary of
- 6 State apparently does because she's asserting that
- 7 it is a State interest. Was the Secretary of
- 8 State asserting an illegitimate State interest to
- 9 justify this law?
- 10 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. This is well
- 11 beyond what the Interrogatory actually says. You
- 12 can answer.
- 13 A. Would you repeat that please, Bryan?
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) I'll rephrase it to try
- 15 to make it simpler. Does the Secretary of State
- 16 believe that this interest asserted is a
- 17 legitimate interest for the State of Montana?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 19 A. I think that the interest is to level
- 20 the playing field for all candidates.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) In what respect?
- 22 A. In the respect that all candidates have
- 23 the same deadline by which they have to file.
- Q. Okay. But what do major party
- 25 candidates have to file by that deadline?

- 1 A. They have to file a declaration for
- 2 nomination.
- 3 Q. What do independent candidates have to
- 4 file by that deadline?
- 5 A. A petition for nomination.
- 6 Q. And that includes signatures, right?
- 7 A. And that includes, yes, petitions with
- 8 signatures.
- 9 Q. Just generally speaking, filling out
- 10 paperwork that has to be filed by a deadline is
- 11 more burdensome for an independent candidate than
- 12 for a qualified party candidate, isn't it?
- 13 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 14 A. I don't know that it is more burdensome
- 15 or isn't.
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, how long does it
- 17 take a qualified party candidate to fill out the
- 18 paperwork that's necessary to be filed?
- 19 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 20 A. I'm not sure how long it takes to fill
- 21 it out.
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Sells) But we're talking maybe
- 23 five minutes, ten minutes?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. An independent candidate for United

- 1 States Senate couldn't really collect the 11,000
- 2 approximately signatures that he or she would need
- 3 in five or ten minutes, could he or she?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 O. So it would take longer to meet those
- 6 requirements?
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 8 A. It would take longer to gather the
- 9 signatures than it would take to fill out the
- 10 paperwork, yes.
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) When I say paperwork, I
- 12 don't mean just the form. I mean everything that
- 13 has to be turned in. So in order to gather
- 14 everything that needs to be turned in, it's a lot
- 15 more burdensome for an independent candidate than
- 16 it is for a qualified party candidate?
- 17 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 18 A. It would take more time to gather
- 19 signatures on a petition than to fill out a
- 20 declaration for nomination.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Do you think that's a
- 22 level playing field?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- A. The level playing field is in the
- 25 context of the filing deadline.

- 1 Q. (By Mr. Sells) By having the same
- 2 filing deadline but ignoring the other
- 3 requirements, doesn't that actually create an
- 4 unlevel playing field?
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 6 A. I think having the same filing deadline
- 7 levels the playing field for the deadline for
- 8 candidate filing. As far as I know, the proposed
- 9 legislation in this change didn't involve any of
- 10 the other components of the filing process.
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Now, your response here
- 12 says that there was a double standard. Can you
- 13 explain to me what the double standard is.
- 14 A. I believe the double standard was the
- 15 fact that qualified party candidates had to file
- 16 by a certain deadline, and independent party
- 17 candidates did not.
- 18 O. Is there a double standard with regard
- 19 to petition signatures?
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 21 A. I don't know if it's a double standard.
- 22 I think qualified party candidates already have,
- 23 or think they have, the support of potential
- voters from their party, and an independent
- 25 candidate does not.

- 1 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, not every
- 2 candidate who files to run in the primary gets
- 3 very many votes, do they?
- 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 5 A. Not every candidates gets very many
- 6 votes -- is that the question -- in a primary?
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Yes, in a primary.
- 8 A. Well, no. Obviously there is a winner,
- 9 and there is one or more who don't get as many
- 10 votes as that candidate.
- 11 Q. And a candidate who is trying to run in
- 12 the primary doesn't actually have to demonstrate
- 13 any support before appearing on a primary election
- 14 ballot, does he or she?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. I can't think of a way that they have to
- 17 demonstrate the support, no.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Let's move on to the
- 19 next one, which is reducing the administrative
- 20 burden on busy election officials in the weeks
- 21 before the primary to improve the quality of
- 22 election administration to voters. Tell me about
- 23 that.
- A. As I talked about previously, the
- 25 busiest time for election officials is from the

- 1 hour that candidate filing closes until the
- 2 election. Eliminating one of the tasks during
- 3 that time that existed previously, which was
- 4 verifying signatures for independent candidates,
- 5 helps to ease the administrative burden on those
- 6 election officials.
- 7 Q. And explain to me how it's easing the
- 8 burden to have another set of candidates file
- 9 their stuff all on the same day.
- 10 A. It's easing the burden because the
- 11 period of candidate filing is not the busy
- 12 administrative time either for this office or for
- 13 the county offices. Most of the time candidate
- 14 filings starts and trickles in slowly over that
- 15 time period, and that's what both this office and
- 16 county offices are focused on during that
- 17 approximate 60 days we're focused on candidate
- 18 filing.
- 19 That's what we're working on. That's
- 20 what we're answering questions about. We're
- 21 collecting those forms. We're disseminating
- 22 information to prospective candidates and to the
- 23 public. And it does make it easier to be
- 24 verifying petition signatures during that time.
- Q. When you say that time, what do you

- 1 mean?
- A. The time period of candidate filing,
- 3 from the beginning to the last day of candidate
- 4 filing.
- 5 O. So wouldn't it be easier -- would it
- 6 ease the administrative burden even further to put
- 7 the filing deadline in January?
- 8 A. Yes, it's possible.
- 9 O. What if the deadline were in August or
- 10 July? Wouldn't that also ease administrative
- 11 burden?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 O. Why not?
- 14 A. Because that's the time period again
- 15 from the time the canvas is done after the primary
- 16 election, right up until the general election in
- 17 November, that is, the election offices are busy
- 18 that entire time. That's when they get the ballot
- 19 issue petitions, that I believe in a normal
- 20 election year are -- we usually have quite a few
- 21 ballot issues that involve a lot of signature
- 22 verification. The counties struggle to keep up
- 23 with that signature verification and get it
- 24 submitted to our office in time.
- Q. What is your basis for believing that

- 1 election officials were already overburdened and
- 2 this change was necessary to do that? To relieve
- 3 that burden, I should say.
- 4 A. Our basis for that was input from county
- 5 election administrators. County election
- 6 administrators -- actually the county clerks and
- 7 recorders submitted this legislation. That was
- 8 one of the reasons that they gave when requesting
- 9 that the filing deadline be the same as the filing
- 10 deadline for the qualified party candidates.
- 11 Q. About how many statewide independent
- 12 candidates file on any given election year?
- 13 A. I don't know the answer to that. I
- 14 think very few.
- 15 O. And isn't the number pretty darn close
- 16 to zero?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And you're saying that zero was too
- 19 burdensome?
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 21 A. Well, zero in 2008.
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Are you aware of any in
- 23 2006?
- A. I'm not aware of any. I was at the
- 25 county level in 2006, and I know I didn't have any

25

Page 30 1 in my county. 2 How about 2004? 0. I don't know. 3 Α. 4 So is there actually any evidence that Ο. 5 candidate filings were burdensome, or is that just 6 made up by the county officials who requested the change to the law? 7 8 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. 9 The county clerk and recorders who requested it did have, I believe, four local 10 11 independent candidates. (By Mr. Sells) Do you recall 12 approximately how many signatures needed to be 13 verified for those four candidates? 14 15 Α. I don't. Fairly small number, though, isn't it? 16 Q. 17 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. I don't know. It may have been a small 18 Α. 19 number. 20 (By Mr. Sells) What's your basis for Ο. asserting that relieving the burden was necessary 21 to improve the quality of election administration? 22 23 What was wrong with it before? 2.4 The greater number of duties and

responsibilities that election officials have

- 1 during that busy time when they are getting the
- 2 ballot prepared, getting their absentee lists
- 3 ready to go, the more responsibilities they have
- 4 during that time, the greater room there is for
- 5 some kind of administrative error.
- 6 Q. But you're not aware of any actual
- 7 deficiencies in the quality of the election
- 8 administration, are you?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 O. Let's move on to the next one, which is
- 11 providing sufficient time and staff to scrutinize
- 12 petition signatures and avoid error or fraud.
- 13 Explain to me what that one was all about.
- 14 A. That one, it seems to speak for itself.
- 15 It's about having sufficient time and sufficient
- 16 resources to verify those petition signatures
- 17 during a time when that is what the main
- 18 responsibility of the office is focused on, rather
- 19 than at a time when they're preparing ballots and
- 20 getting absentee ballots ready to be mailed out.
- Q. Well, if the number of candidates is as
- 22 small as you just said it was, what's your basis
- 23 for concluding that there wasn't sufficient time
- 24 to before?
- 25 A. I think there were independent, local

- 1 independent candidates, as evidenced by the county
- 2 that had four independent candidates.
- 3 Q. Are you aware of any other situations
- 4 where county election officials didn't have enough
- 5 time or staff to scrutinize petition signatures?
- 6 A. Specific to independent candidate
- 7 petition signatures?
- Q. Yes.
- 9 A. I am not aware of any specific
- 10 incidences, but county clerk and recorders did
- 11 join together as an organization to propose this
- 12 legislation, and supported it across the state.
- 13 Q. Which county was it that had the four
- 14 independent candidates?
- 15 A. It was Rosebud County.
- 16 Q. And as far as you know, did Rosebud
- 17 County have sufficient time to scrutinize the
- 18 petition signatures in that year when they had the
- 19 four candidates, independent candidates?
- 20 A. I don't know specifically about Rosebud
- 21 County, if they had time or didn't have time, but
- 22 this issue is definitely a concern, the issue of
- 23 time and resources. There is always a potential
- 24 for independent candidates.
- Q. Rosebud County is a small county, is it

2.4

25

0.

Α.

Page 33 1 not? 2 It is. Α. 3 Do small counties have small staffs by Ο. 4 and large? 5 By and large, yes. Α. 6 Do you know how many people are in the Rosebud County clerk's office? 7 8 Α. In the clerk's office, I believe there 9 is three people. The 2007 amendment that changed the 10 Ο. 11 deadline, that didn't actually increase the time within which county officials could scrutinize the 12 signatures, did it? 13 14 No, just the time period when it would Α. 15 be done. And it didn't in any way directly 16 Ο. increase the number of staff that would be 17 available to scrutinize the signatures, did it? 18 19 Not directly. Α. Could the State have increased the time 20 Ο. and staff resources available without changing the 21 petition deadline? 22 23 Α. No.

Well, that the State isn't involved in

What's your basis for saying that?

- 1 the personnel at the county level.
- 2 Q. Maybe we're not understanding each
- 3 other. I understood this response to say that the
- 4 change in deadline added time and staff to
- 5 scrutinize the petition signatures. Is that not
- 6 what you're saying?
- 7 A. That's not exactly correct.
- Q. Well, explain to me what is correct.
- 9 A. The answer says that by changing the
- 10 deadline, it provides sufficient time and staff.
- 11 By having the deadline the third week in March or
- 12 75 days before the election provides the time
- 13 frame for staff to review the petition signatures.
- 14 Q. Well, I think I understand that part,
- 15 but what I'm asking is: Could the State have
- 16 achieved that same end without changing the
- 17 deadline?
- 18 A. Not that I can think of.
- 19 Q. Well, how about if instead of having a
- 20 week to review the signatures, the Legislature had
- 21 changed the review period from one week to four
- 22 weeks? Would that have given additional --
- 23 provided sufficient staff for time?
- 24 A. I don't believe it would have if it was
- 25 still during the time period between the close of

- 1 regular candidate filing and the primary.
- Q. What if the Legislature had given eight
- 3 weeks during that primary time?
- 4 A. Same answer. I don't think during that
- 5 time period it would help out with staff and time.
- 6 Q. Let's go on to the next one, "Allowing
- 7 for the investigation and traditional resolution
- 8 of other election challenges." Explain to me what
- 9 that one means.
- 10 A. That one we're talking about the
- 11 potential for challenges either to signatures that
- 12 are on the petitions or voter registration
- 13 challenges.
- 14 Q. How long do those challenges usually
- 15 take?
- 16 A. To resolve?
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. Sometimes the challenges can be resolved
- 19 immediately. Sometimes they can't be resolved
- 20 without a judicial review. So it varies.
- Q. What is it on the long end?
- 22 A. I don't have a definite time, just those
- 23 challenges generally come during the busy time
- 24 when voter registration is closing, which would be
- 25 that same time period between the close of

- 1 candidate filing and the election. It could take
- 2 weeks.
- Q. Does it generally take more than three
- 4 months?
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 6 A. I don't know.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) And isn't the reason why
- 8 you don't know the fact that there haven't been
- 9 any such challenges for statewide independent
- 10 candidates?
- 11 A. I'm not sure if there has been any
- 12 challenges to the statewide independent
- 13 candidates. I know there has been voter
- 14 registration challenges which affect petition
- 15 signatures.
- 16 Q. Let's say in the last -- I don't know --
- 17 fifty years, has there been a single judicial
- 18 challenge to a petition effort for a statewide
- 19 independent candidate?
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 21 A. In the last how many years, fifty?
- 22 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Yes. You can pick a
- 23 number, fifty, 25, ten, 100.
- A. There aren't any that I've heard about.
- 25 I couldn't say for sure whether there had been

- 1 any.
- Q. So isn't it true that you really -- that
- 3 asserted interest isn't a real problem?
- 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 5 A. Would you rephrase that question,
- 6 please?
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, since you're not
- 8 aware of any such challenges, you don't know
- 9 whether this deadline change was necessary to
- 10 allow for such challenges or not, do you?
- 11 A. Well, there are potential challenges.
- 12 We don't have any way of knowing whether they will
- 13 or they won't happen, but if they do happen, we
- 14 want to make sure that we have the time and the
- 15 resources to get them resolved.
- 16 Q. But there hasn't been any actual problem
- 17 with this in the past?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Right?
- 20 A. We have had voter registration
- 21 challenges that were a problem in the past.
- Q. Okay. But I'm talking about challenges
- 23 to an independent candidate's petition.
- A. I'm not aware of any challenges to an
- 25 independent candidate petition.

- 1 Q. Tell me about the voter registration
- 2 challenge. What does that involve?
- 3 A. Excuse me? What does that --
- 4 Q. Involve.
- 5 A. Specifically the one that occurred in
- 6 2008, or just in general?
- 7 Q. I just don't know what you mean when you
- 8 refer to voter registration challenge.
- 9 A. An individual can challenge the validity
- 10 of any other individual's voter registration, and
- 11 then that challenge has to be acted on by the
- 12 county election administrator.
- 13 O. And it has to be acted on before someone
- 14 can vote, right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 O. What does that have to do with the
- 17 petitions for independent candidates?
- 18 A. If the challenge happened in the same
- 19 time period that signatures were being collected,
- 20 there could be a question about whether the signer
- 21 of the petition was a legally registered voter or
- 22 not.
- Q. Which would be real important if a
- 24 petition fell one signature short, right?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Other than that, it wouldn't make much
- 2 difference, would it?
- 3 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 4 A. Well, it makes a difference
- 5 administratively in the time it takes to
- 6 investigate those challenges.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Explain to me what you
- 8 mean by that.
- 9 A. I mean depending on when the challenges
- 10 happened, it takes a lot of administrative time
- 11 from the county election office to investigate
- 12 those and resolve them.
- 13 O. What exactly does the Secretary of
- 14 State's Office or county election officials do
- when there arises such a challenge?
- 16 A. They send a notice out to the challenged
- 17 voter or voters notifying them that their
- 18 registration has been challenged.
- 19 Q. And about how many of those are there in
- 20 a given year?
- 21 A. It varies. In 2008, there were about
- 22 8,000 across the state.
- 23 Q. Those are ultimately withdrawn, right?
- 24 A. Yes, most of them were.
- Q. And wasn't the fellow who made the

- 1 challenge actually so ashamed he had to resign his
- 2 office as an official for the Republican Party?
- 3 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. You have to
- 4 ask him.
- 5 O. (By Mr. Sells) Let's take out the shame
- 6 part. Isn't it true that the fellow who did that
- 7 not only withdrew his challenges, but resigned his
- 8 post with the Republican Party?
- 9 A. Yes, there were bulk challenges that
- 10 were withdrawn, but there were other challenges
- 11 made across the state that weren't part of the
- 12 mass challenge that was done by the individual
- 13 from the Republican Party.
- 14 Q. Right. But those bulk challenges were
- 15 most of that 8,000 number you just cited, weren't
- 16 they?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. That was unusual, wasn't it?
- 19 A. As far as I know, it was unusual, yes.
- 20 O. In fact, it was so unusual that it made
- 21 everyone upset at him?
- 22 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. Were you
- 23 upset with him, Bryan?
- MR. SELLS: I'll withdraw that question.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) About how many in an

- 1 average year are there, challenges?
- 2 A. I don't know. The challenges usually --
- 3 They always happen at the county level, and most
- 4 of the time, the counties, in conjunction with
- 5 their County Attorneys, resolve those challenges.
- 6 Q. So the election officials' involvement
- 7 is pretty much limited to sending out a notice?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. What more do the county election
- 10 officials have to do?
- 11 A. They have the responsibility of
- 12 determining if the voters' response is sufficient
- 13 to lead to further action on the challenger,
- 14 whether their response is sufficient to leave them
- 15 as a registered voter.
- 16 Q. What does the County Attorney do?
- 17 A. The County Attorney assists in advising
- 18 the election administrator.
- 19 Q. What sort of numbers are we talking
- 20 about? Maybe a handful in any given county in any
- 21 given year?
- 22 A. If I had to quess, I would say that's
- 23 probably right.
- Q. But again, that doesn't have anything
- 25 directly to do with candidates, independent

- 1 candidate petitions, does it?
- 2 A. It just has to do with the time and
- 3 resources it takes for election administration.
- 4 Q. So what you're saying is essentially
- 5 that election administrators have lots of
- 6 priorities during this election season, beginning
- 7 with the candidate filing deadline on March 20 or
- 8 in the middle of March in any given year?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is there some reason why independent
- 11 candidates should get a low priority among all of
- 12 the other priorities?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Don't you think that independent
- 15 candidates have constitutional rights under the
- 16 First and Fourteenth Amendment to engage in
- 17 political activity that is at least as important
- 18 and fundamental as some of the other political
- 19 rights that election administrators are dealing
- 20 with?
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 22 A. Could you repeat that question, please,
- 23 Bryan?
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) I'm wondering whether
- 25 you agree with me that independent candidates

- 1 rights are as important as anyone else's political
- 2 rights in the process.
- 3 A. I do.
- 4 Q. Is there some reason why challenges to
- 5 voter registration couldn't be done in, let's say,
- 6 January of an election year? In other words,
- 7 assigned those a lower priority rather than
- 8 assigning independent candidates a lower priority?
- 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 10 A. I didn't understand that question.
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, we're talking
- 12 about the asserted State interest of allowing for
- 13 the investigation and judicial resolution of
- 14 petition or other election challenges, and we've
- 15 just been talking voter registration challenges,
- 16 and I'm asking instead of moving the candidates
- 17 petition filing deadline up for independent
- 18 candidates to give more time for resolution of
- 19 these challenges, wouldn't it have been possible
- 20 for the Legislature to move the challenge deadline
- 21 up, and leave the petition filing deadline the
- 22 same place?
- 23 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- A. No, I don't think it would have been.
- 25 As a practical matter, voter registration

- 1 challenges happen close to the time of the close
- 2 of voter registration, and close to an election,
- 3 and there is a timeline. I believe there is a
- 4 timeline when they need to be resolved.
- 5 O. (By Mr. Sells) Okay. So voter
- 6 registration challenges are -- we're talking maybe
- 7 September and October time frame, right?
- 8 A. Or April, May.
- 9 O. And that would be for the primary?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Well, either way, a June deadline on
- 12 independent candidates wouldn't interfere with
- 13 that, would it?
- 14 A. It just goes back to the administrative
- 15 burden during that time period.
- 16 Q. Well, I understand, but that
- 17 administrative burden is about other things at
- 18 that time, because the voter registration
- 19 challenges occur either before what would have
- 20 been a June deadline or much later; isn't that
- 21 right?
- A. Generally that's right, yes.
- Q. I want to move on to the next one, which
- 24 is, "Requiring a modicum of community support
- 25 early in the election process." Tell me what you

- 1 mean by that.
- 2 A. What we mean by that is voters in
- 3 Montana have, at least for the years I've been
- 4 involved in election administration, are
- 5 increasingly interested in politics and elections
- 6 and candidates earlier and earlier in the election
- 7 season. In Montana, we had a -- one party had a
- 8 caucus in February. There has been legislation to
- 9 have a February presidential primary.
- 10 So having candidates with their name out
- 11 there, and engaged with the public, and getting
- 12 some early support so that they know and so that
- the voters know that they're a serious viable
- 14 candidate, helps both the electorate and the
- 15 candidate.
- 16 Q. Well, let me just say it this way: I've
- 17 never seen a state or Court say that a state has
- 18 an interest in having candidates demonstrate their
- 19 modicum of support early. Why is that a
- 20 legitimate state interest?
- 21 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 22 A. I think it's a legitimate State interest
- 23 because the State and the counties have to field
- 24 the questions from the public about the
- 25 candidates, who's running, who isn't running, and

- 1 the State has a legitimate interest in being able
- 2 to provide that information.
- 3 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, I think reading
- 4 between the lines on this interest is what you're
- 5 saying is that you have an interest in weeding out
- 6 candidates who show their support at some point
- 7 after the filing deadline; is that what I'm
- 8 hearing you say?
- 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 10 A. No.
- 11 O. (By Mr. Sells) Well, if a candidate
- 12 submits 15,000 signatures on March 15th rather
- 13 than the 13th, how is that not showing a modicum
- 14 of support early in the process? I'm not
- 15 understanding what you're saying the State
- 16 interest is all about here.
- 17 MR. JOHNSTONE: Do you have a question
- 18 then?
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Sells) What difference does it
- 20 make to the State when a candidate demonstrates
- 21 his or her modicum of support?
- 22 A. I think it makes a difference to the
- 23 State that there is a well informed electorate,
- 24 and I think it makes a difference to the State if
- 25 there is a well informed electorate, and to be

- 1 well informed early on in the election process.
- 2 It could make a difference in whether or
- 3 not a candidate files to run if they know that
- 4 there is an independent candidate or any other
- 5 candidate out there who has support; and it could
- 6 make a difference in how the electorate, how they
- 7 view the candidates that are out there. It could
- 8 make a difference in whether they're interested in
- 9 supporting an independent candidate or not.
- 10 Q. What is the factual basis for your
- implication that an electorate can't be well
- 12 informed -- or I should say -- that a Montana
- 13 electorate can't get well informed unless this
- 14 deadline is so early?
- 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. I don't know the answer to that. I'm
- 17 sorry.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Do you have any reason
- 19 to believe that the electorate in Montana is
- 20 unable to get fully informed about independent
- 21 candidates if they don't file until June or even
- 22 later?
- 23 A. Not specifically about independent
- 24 candidates, but just about the big pictures of who
- 25 are candidates.

- 1 Q. If a filing deadline were around Labor
- 2 Day, would that give the Montana electorate enough
- 3 time to become fully informed about those
- 4 candidates?
- 5 A. I don't know the answer to that.
- 6 Q. How can you be so sure that the early
- 7 filing deadline is necessary for there to be a
- 8 fully informed electorate?
- 9 A. I don't have anything more to offer.
- 10 Q. Was the Montana electorate fully
- 11 informed about now President Barack Obama, do you
- 12 think?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Do you think that the Montana electorate
- 15 was fully informed about the McCain/Palin ticket?
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 17 A. Yes, I think they were.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Do you think the Montana
- 19 electorate was fully informed about the vice
- 20 presidential candidates for Republican and
- 21 Democrats, Joe Biden and Sarah Palin?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) And isn't it true that
- 25 they didn't become part of the ticket until August

- 1 in the case of Joe Biden, and in September in the
- 2 case of Sarah Palin?
- 3 A. Well, the presidential candidates
- 4 certainly had a modicum of support earlier than
- 5 that.
- 6 Q. Well, as I understood your original
- 7 answer to this question, the need for the State's
- 8 interest in demonstrating that modicum of support
- 9 early was to ensure that there was a fully
- 10 informed electorate. Are you changing that answer
- 11 now?
- 12 A. I'm not changing that answer, no.
- 13 O. Let's move on to the next one.
- 14 "Preventing voter confusion by limiting ballot
- 15 access to serious candidates who could demonstrate
- 16 some level of political viability." What do you
- mean by that?
- 18 A. The more candidates there are, the more
- 19 names on the ballot, the more we who work in
- 20 election administration deal with voter confusion.
- Q. And for any given race, what is the
- 22 maximum number of candidates that you think that
- 23 the Montana electorate is able to understand
- 24 without becoming confused?
- 25 A. I don't know a maximum. There is no

2.4

25

Ο.

Α.

That's correct.

Page 50 1 maximum. 2 Would six candidates be confusing for Ο. any given office? 3 Objection. 4 MR. JOHNSTONE: It could be and it could not be. 5 Α. 6 depends on the race and the candidates. (By Mr. Sells) When was the last time 7 8 Montana had a ballot with so many candidates on it for a single office that it was confusing to 9 voters? 10 11 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. I don't know. 12 13 (By Mr. Sells) Isn't it true that there Ο. never has been a ballot, at least for statewide 14 15 offices, that had so many candidates it was confusing in Montana? 16 I don't know if there never has been. 17 Α. 18 The potential is there. 19 But under the old deadline system, there 20 wasn't a problem, right, in terms of having too many candidates on the ballot for any given 21 office? 22 23 Α. Under the old filing deadline?

Would you rephrase that, please?

- 1 Q. Under the old filing deadline, the State
- 2 never had a problem with too many candidates on
- 3 the ballot for any given statewide office?
- 4 A. I'm not sure. I'm just not sure about
- 5 that.
- 6 Q. Well, as you sit here today, your
- 7 capacity as the designee for the Secretary of
- 8 State, can you think of any elections in any
- 9 period of Montana's history that had so many
- 10 candidates for a single office, for a statewide
- 11 office, that voters were confused?
- 12 A. I can't think of any specific years, but
- 13 I think our interest is that there is the
- 14 potential for that to happen in any election.
- 15 Whether it's happened or not in the past, I'm just
- 16 not sure.
- 17 Q. Well, I understand that, and anytime you
- 18 make the qualification requirements harder, you're
- 19 going to have fewer candidates who are able to
- 20 make it. But you never had any problem under the
- 21 old system, is what I'm asking.
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 23 A. There wasn't a problem that I am aware
- of, but as I said before, there is always -- every
- 25 election year there is the potential.

- 1 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Let's move on to the
- 2 next one, "Lessening the likelihood of multiple
- 3 independent candidates appearing on the ballot and
- 4 diluting the will of the majority." What is the
- 5 State's interest in that objective?
- 6 A. The State's interests are that we want,
- 7 just like every voter in the state wants, the
- 8 person who is elected to have the support of the
- 9 majority of the voters, or the majority of those
- 10 voters.
- 11 Q. Are there other ways to achieve that
- 12 goal?
- 13 A. I'm not sure.
- 14 Q. Are you aware that some states have
- 15 majority vote requirements?
- 16 A. I am aware of that.
- 17 Q. Isn't it true that the State of Montana
- 18 could achieve that objective by having a majority
- 19 vote requirement?
- 20 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 21 A. It's true if the Legislature changed the
- law, yes.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) And taking the first
- 24 part of this one, "Lessening the likelihood of
- 25 multiple independent candidates appearing on the

- 1 ballot," would the State prefer that there be only
- 2 one independent candidate, or I should say no more
- 3 than one independent candidate on the ballot?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. I didn't hear your answer.
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. What is the State's preference as far as
- 8 the number of independent candidates on any given
- 9 ballot or any given office?
- 10 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 11 A. I don't think the State has a preference
- 12 for the number of candidates.
- 0. (By Mr. Sells) Well, you are asserting
- 14 that the State has an interest in lessening the
- 15 likelihood of multiple independent candidates.
- 16 Are you still asserting that State interest?
- 17 A. And diluting the will of the majority.
- 18 That all goes together.
- 19 O. So the State doesn't have an interest in
- 20 multiple independent candidates appearing on the
- 21 ballot if they don't dilute the will of the
- 22 majority?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall how many qualified parties
- 25 there are in Montana?

- 1 A. In 2008, there were four.
- O. Four. And if there are four candidates
- 3 for a given race, is it possible that a candidate
- 4 could become elected in Montana with less than a
- 5 majority?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And what has the Legislature done to
- 8 lessen the likelihood that the will of the
- 9 majority will be diluted even if there aren't any
- 10 independent candidates on the ballot?
- 11 A. I'm not aware of anything that the
- 12 Legislature has done.
- 13 O. Do you think the State has an interest
- 14 in setting a certain number of candidates that
- 15 appear on the ballot?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Let's say all four major qualified
- 18 parties nominated a candidate for United States
- 19 Senate, and there were two independent candidates
- 20 who met filing requirements. Could the State just
- 21 as well protect the will of the majority by
- 22 knocking off, say, the four qualified party
- 23 candidates, by striking them from the ballot?
- A. Could you repeat that, please?
- Q. Yes. I guess this is a little math

- 1 experiment. There are four qualified party
- 2 candidates, and two independent candidates for the
- 3 United States Senate, and the State wants to
- 4 protect the will of the majority. The only way to
- 5 ensure a winner has a majority is to strike four
- 6 names off of the ballot, correct?
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 8 A. Well, hypothetically, yes, that's --
- 9 What you're saying is mathematically correct.
- 10 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Is there some reason why
- 11 the State should prefer qualified party candidates
- 12 over independent candidates?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. Well, then why does the State have an
- 15 interest in lessening the likelihood of multiple
- 16 independent candidates appearing on the ballot?
- 17 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 18 A. Well, I guess because we're just talking
- 19 about the independent candidate filing date. We
- 20 already know the major qualified parties are going
- 21 to each have one candidate on the ballot if there
- 22 was a race in the primary or candidate in the
- 23 primary.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) I want to move on to the
- 25 next one, "Preventing multiple potential major or

- 1 third party candidates from waiting out the
- 2 primary and appearing as last minute independent
- 3 candidates." Tell me what you mean by that.
- 4 A. Well, if there is just hypothetically a
- 5 strong field of candidates, major or minor party
- 6 candidates, candidates could take advantage of
- 7 that by just waiting until the primary is over and
- 8 those candidates have filtered out and then file,
- 9 because they know they will have ballot access,
- 10 rather than running what might be a long expensive
- 11 campaign to win a primary election.
- 12 Q. Well, before the 2007 legislative
- 13 amendment to the filing deadline, the deadline was
- 14 a week before the primary; isn't that right?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. So why was it necessary to change the
- 17 deadline to March to prevent candidates from
- 18 waiting out the primary?
- 19 A. I think this would be a State interest
- 20 if the filing date were after the primary.
- 21 Q. So you're not asserting it as a State
- 22 interest vis-a-vis the previous filing deadline?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- A. Well, I guess even with the old
- 25 deadline, they wouldn't necessarily be waiting out

- 1 the primary, but they could wait out that whole
- 2 period of campaign, and file the week before the
- 3 primary as an independent candidate.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Sells) What's wrong with that?
- 5 A. I don't know if anything is wrong with
- 6 it. I think if they're aligned with a major or
- 7 minor party, it's confusing to the voters to have
- 8 someone who they know is being aligned with a
- 9 political party not running in the primary, and
- 10 not getting nominated by that party, and then
- 11 appearing on the ballot in the general election.
- 12 Q. Well, that's an issue no matter when the
- 13 filing deadline is, right? The filing deadline
- 14 could be six years before the election, and if
- 15 candidate Joe Smith is identified as a Democrat
- 16 that chooses instead to run as an independent, you
- 17 still have that same problem, right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 O. And a June deadline a week before the
- 20 primary doesn't allow someone like candidate Joe
- 21 Smith to wait out the primary, does it?
- A. No, not the deadline in May.
- Q. Right. I think it was the last week of
- 24 May, something along those lines. And doesn't a
- 25 candidate who decided to be independent give up

- 1 some of the benefits of running as a party
- 2 candidate, or the potential benefits of running as
- 3 a party candidate?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. And when you say "last minute
- 6 independent candidate, "by "last minute, "do you
- 7 mean several months before the general election?
- 8 That's last minute?
- 9 A. No. We mean last minute as in didn't
- 10 get involved in the primary at all. A last minute
- 11 candidate, a surprise to the candidates who are
- 12 running in the primary.
- 13 O. Well, what is the State's interest in
- 14 that?
- 15 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 16 A. I think the State's interest, again, is
- 17 just trying to eliminate confusion for the
- 18 electorate, and leveling the playing field for all
- 19 the candidates.
- 20 O. (By Mr. Sells) Do you agree that the
- 21 State has no business or no interest in giving
- 22 qualified party candidates an electoral advantage?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And if the Court were to decide that
- 25 Montana's ballot access scheme for independent

- 1 candidates did in fact give qualified party
- 2 candidates an electoral advantage, you would think
- 3 that the Court would be correct to strike that
- 4 ballot access scheme down, right?
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 6 A. Well, I think the office would comply
- 7 with any Court order.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Sells) And I understand that
- 9 you think that the current system does create a
- 10 level playing field, right?
- 11 A. It creates a more level playing field,
- 12 yes.
- Q. Well, if the Court disagrees with you
- 14 and finds that it's not a level playing field,
- 15 would you agree that that's not fair to
- 16 independent candidates?
- 17 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 18 A. I hate to stretch this out any longer,
- 19 but I really didn't understand that question.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) I guess what I'm getting
- 21 at is if the Court finds -- disagrees with your
- 22 judgment that the deadline creates a more level
- 23 playing field, and finds it creates a less level
- 24 playing field, the Secretary of State doesn't have
- 25 any interest in maintaining an unlevel playing

- 1 field, does she?
- 2 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- A. No, I don't believe that the Secretary
- 4 of State has an interest in maintaining an unlevel
- 5 playing field.
- 6 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Does the State of
- 7 Montana have an interest in maintaining an unlevel
- 8 playing field?
- 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 10 A. I think I can just speak for the
- 11 Secretary of State's Office.
- 12 O. (By Mr. Sells) I want to move on to the
- 13 next asserted State interest, which is,
- 14 "Encouraging candidates aligned with major or
- 15 third parties to appear on the ballot with those
- 16 party designations to inform voters. " How does
- 17 this ballot access scheme for independent
- 18 candidates serve that interest?
- 19 A. I think if candidates are contemplating
- 20 a run for office, and they're not sure in what
- 21 capacity they're going to run, and they can get
- 22 support from a qualified party or a minor party,
- 23 that they may be inclined to go that way.
- Q. Well, but I don't understand how making
- 25 it harder to appear as an independent candidate

- 1 serves that interest. Can you explain that to me?
- A. Well, I don't know. I don't think we're
- 3 making it harder for independent candidates to
- 4 appear.
- 5 O. You don't think that moving the deadline
- 6 up four months or three months makes it harder for
- 7 independent candidates to appear on the ballot?
- 8 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 9 A. I think they have to -- It makes it an
- 10 earlier deadline, but they have to exert the same
- 11 amount of energy as they would if the filing
- 12 deadline was later.
- 13 O. (By Mr. Sells) So as you sit here today
- in your official capacity as the Secretary of
- 15 State's designee, you don't think that the
- 16 deadline -- when that deadline is has any effect
- on the difficulty or lack thereof of getting on
- 18 the ballot as an independent candidate?
- 19 A. No, I don't.
- 20 O. So if the deadline were 17 years in
- 21 advance of the election, that's exactly the same
- 22 difficulty as 17 days in advance of the election?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 24 A. I think no matter when the filing
- 25 deadline is, they have to put forth the same

- 1 amount of effort to collect signatures and inform
- 2 the electorate that they're a candidate.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, you agree with me,
- 4 don't you, that the earlier the deadline is, the
- 5 earlier one would need to decide to become a
- 6 candidate?
- 7 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 8 A. I wouldn't necessarily agree with you,
- 9 but I think it could happen that way.
- 10 Q. (By Mr. Sells) And the earlier you make
- 11 it, the less likely it is that those -- the
- 12 earlier you make the deadline, the less likely it
- 13 is that candidates will have decided by then?
- 14 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 15 A. Could you rephrase that, please, Bryan?
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Yes. The earlier that
- 17 you make the deadline, the more likely it is that
- 18 you're going to exclude candidates who haven't yet
- 19 decided to become candidates?
- 20 A. If they haven't decided to become a
- 21 candidate by the filing deadline, whenever it is,
- 22 by law they're going to be excluded.
- Q. Okay. And if the deadline is 17 years
- 24 before the election, there aren't going to be very
- 25 many people who know 17 years in advance they want

- 1 to run for a particular office, right?
- 2 A. Right.
- Q. But you're saying it's not any more
- 4 difficult to get on the ballot if the deadline is
- 5 17 years in advance versus 17 days in advance?
- 6 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 7 A. That's what I'm saying.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Why does the State care
- 9 whether candidates appear on the ballot as a
- 10 nominee of a qualified party or as an independent
- 11 candidate?
- 12 A. I don't think the State does care.
- 0. Well, it has asserted an interest in
- 14 encouraging candidates to appear with party
- 15 designations.
- 16 MR. JOHNSTONE: There is not a question
- 17 there.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Sells) So if the State doesn't
- 20 have an interest in encouraging people to appear
- 21 as party candidates, this asserted interest
- 22 doesn't make any sense, does it?
- MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 24 A. If the candidate is aligned with a
- 25 party, it seems to make practical sense that that

- 1 candidate that's aligned with a party file as a
- 2 candidate for that party, for both the candidate,
- 3 the State's interest, and the electorate's
- 4 interests.
- 5 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Well, how does changing
- 6 the deadline encourage such aligned candidates to
- 7 do that? What's the incentive?
- 8 A. The one incentive might be that they
- 9 have an idea who the candidates are going to be
- 10 for those parties, and they therefore have an idea
- 11 of whether they would be a viable candidate for
- 12 that party.
- 13 O. Well, let's suppose I'm someone like
- 14 Steve Kelly, who is somewhat aligned with the
- 15 Green Party, but generally prefers to run as an
- 16 independent. I want you to take my word on that
- 17 characterization. I'm using him as sort of a
- 18 hypothetical. What is my incentive to run for the
- 19 party nomination versus the independent route?
- 20 A. Support of the party. I mean you have
- 21 an almost automatic built-in support base.
- 22 O. Is it also an incentive that it's a heck
- 23 of a lot easier to get on the ballot as a
- 24 qualified candidate than as an independent
- 25 candidate?

- 1 A. The fact that you don't have to gather
- 2 signatures in order to file, yes.
- 3 O. What business does the State have
- 4 incentivizing that kind of behavior?
- 5 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection. Do you want
- 6 an answer to that?
- 7 MR. SELLS: Yes.
- 8 A. What kind of behavior?
- 9 Q. (By Mr. Sells) The decision to favor
- 10 running as a party candidate. And does the State
- 11 have an interest in telling Steve Kelly, "We'd
- 12 rather that you run as a party candidate than as
- 13 an independent candidate"?
- 14 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 15 A. I'm not sure of the answer. I don't
- 16 think the State is telling -- in this case telling
- 17 Steve Kelly that.
- 18 O. (By Mr. Sells) Isn't that what
- 19 "encouraging" means?
- 20 A. I still don't think it's the State
- 21 telling him to run as a party candidate. Having
- 22 the uniform filing dates might encourage Steve
- 23 Kelly or another candidate to think about whether
- they want to run with a party that they're known
- 25 to be aligned with.

- 1 O. I want to move on to the next State
- 2 interest, which is basically the second to last
- one, which is, "Encouraging independent and minor
- 4 party candidates to reach out early to voters who
- 5 do not have the benefit of the extended media
- 6 coverage, according to some party candidates."
- 7 Can you explain what that means?
- 8 A. With the filing date being uniform for
- 9 all candidates, the independent candidate, in
- 10 order to be a viable candidate, would need to let
- 11 voters know that he is a candidate.
- 12 Q. Well, do qualified party candidates have
- 13 to do the same thing?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. How so?
- 16 A. How do they reach out to voters early?
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. I'm not sure if I understand the
- 19 question. Qualified candidates reach out to
- 20 voters by filing their petition for nomination,
- 21 and campaigning.
- 22 Q. Well, do any voters have to sign the
- 23 candidates' petition for a qualified party
- 24 candidate?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Let's say I'm a Republican candidate for
- 2 School and Lands Commissioner. Montana has a
- 3 School and Lands Commissioner, right?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 O. Superintendent of Public Instruction.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. Some low level statewide office, is what
- 8 I'm getting at.
- 9 MR. JOHNSTONE: The office that the
- 10 Secretary of State previously held, Bryan?
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Sells) Fair enough. Let's say
- 12 I'm a Republican candidate for that, and I don't
- 13 have any opposition in the primary. How much does
- 14 State law require me to reach out to voters before
- 15 the general election?
- 16 A. Well, State law doesn't require it.
- 17 Major party candidates most of the time in Montana
- 18 get a lot of media coverage immediately from the
- 19 time they announce that they're going to file
- 20 through the filing period.
- 21 Q. But the State doesn't encourage the
- 22 major party candidates or even the minor
- 23 qualifying party candidates to reach out in any
- 24 way, does it?
- 25 A. The State specifically doesn't encourage

- 1 them to reach out. They don't -- The State
- 2 doesn't, no.
- 3 Q. Why does the State have an interest in
- 4 encouraging independent candidates to reach out?
- 5 A. The interest is having the independent
- 6 candidates notify or get word out to the voters
- 7 that there is an independent candidate.
- 8 Q. Isn't that the problem of the
- 9 independent candidate?
- 10 A. It is a problem of the independent
- 11 candidate, yes.
- 12 O. What business is it of the State?
- 13 A. I think just engaging, again, engaging
- 14 all of the potential candidates with the
- 15 electorate at a time when the electorate is
- 16 interested in who's filing.
- 17 Q. What's the State interest in encouraging
- 18 some candidates but not others to do that?
- 19 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 20 A. There just isn't a need to encourage the
- 21 candidates who have built in publicity and media
- 22 coverage.
- Q. (By Mr. Sells) And the last one is
- 24 responding to increased early interest in
- 25 politics. Tell me what you mean by that.

| 1 | Δ | Aς | Т | think | Т | mentioned | earlier | in |
|---|-------|------|---|-------|---|------------------|---------|----|
| | 7 1 · | 4 10 | _ | | | IIICII C I OIICA | | |

- 2 response to another State interest, the State of
- 3 Montana only has two Congressional seats and one
- 4 Representative seat, and there is huge early
- 5 interest in those seats. A year, sometimes more
- 6 than a year, potential candidates announce that
- 7 they are interested in running for one of those
- 8 seats.
- 9 We also have had a political party have
- 10 a caucus in February, and the last two legislative
- 11 sessions there has been legislation to propose an
- 12 early primary date for Montana. So there is
- increasing interest in the political scene early
- 14 in the year, and so this earlier filing date for
- 15 all candidates is response to that early interest.
- 16 Q. What is the State's interest in making
- 17 that response?
- 18 A. The State's interest, again, is engaging
- 19 candidates, political parties, independent
- 20 candidates, the electorate, everyone in the
- 21 political process for Montana.
- 22 Q. Well, if there was an increased voter
- 23 interest in Democrats, would the State have an
- 24 interest in eliminating Republicans from the
- 25 ballot?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. So sometimes increased interest isn't an
- 3 indication that the State has a role to play;
- 4 isn't that right?
- 5 A. Sometimes.
- 6 Q. What makes you think that the State has
- 7 a role to play in this instance?
- 8 A. Other than what I answered to the
- 9 previous questions, that's the extent of the
- 10 examples I can think of right now, why the State
- 11 has an interest in engaging candidates and the
- 12 electorate early in the election process.
- 13 O. Are you aware of any Court anywhere in
- 14 the United States since the founding of our
- 15 republic that ever found any single one of the
- 16 interests that you have asserted here today to be
- 17 a legitimate State interest?
- 18 MR. JOHNSTONE: Objection.
- 19 A. I'm not aware of that, no.
- 20 MR. SELLS: Can you give me just a
- 21 second. I think I've got no other questions, at
- least for now insofar as the 30(b)(6) is
- 23 concerned.
- I don't have anything else, Anthony,
- 25 subject to what we said earlier about -- I'm going

- 1 asked the staff that does staff them to just put
- 2 together a little summary of the events that they
- 3 did, and that's where this 2008 SOS Event
- 4 Information document originated.
- 5 O. How about specifically the four columns
- 6 that are headed, "Registered, stopped, interest,
- 7 and rating"?
- 8 A. I didn't specifically ask for those
- 9 columns. This spreadsheet is a spreadsheet that
- 10 one of the election staff, Justus Wendland, he
- 11 staffs a great many of these events, and this is
- 12 something that he put together, that he started
- 13 tracking numbers of people that stopped by the
- 14 booth; because as I understand it, for the last
- 15 few years, the Secretary of State's Office has
- 16 been cutting back on the number of events that
- 17 they go to, and this was a way -- he was sort of
- 18 weeding out what were the good events to attend,
- 19 and so we just used his same format.
- 20 O. Let's take a look at Exhibit G.
- 21 A. Okay.
- Q. Can you tell me what this is.
- 23 A. This is a summary of work flow for
- 24 election administrators between the close of
- 25 filing and the primary election that I did.

- 1 Q. When did you do this?
- 2 A. I did this in the summer of 2008
- 3 specifically for this case.
- 4 Q. Can you tell me what this document, what
- 5 the individual lines on the document are. They
- 6 look like a list, but generally speaking, what are
- 7 the list items?
- 8 A. The list items are tasks that election
- 9 administrators are responsible for.
- 10 Q. When you say election administrators,
- 11 are you talking about county election
- 12 administrators?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 O. And what was the source? What was your
- 15 source for preparing this document?
- 16 A. My source mainly was personal
- 17 experience.
- 18 Q. Because you used to be a county election
- 19 official?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. The first line says, "Certified to COPP
- 22 names of statewide and State district candidates
- 23 who have complied with filing requirements." Tell
- 24 me what that entails.
- 25 A. That entails sending a letter or some

- 1 other form of communication to the Commissioner of
- 2 Political Practice that lists the names of any
- 3 candidates who file with the clerk and recorder,
- 4 or who are in one of their districts that says
- 5 that these candidates did indeed file the required
- 6 paperwork with the county office.
- 7 Q. So if I understand you correctly, that's
- 8 basically sending one email or one letter?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. How long does it take to complete that
- 11 task?
- 12 A. It might take -- The bulk of the task is
- 13 going back and looking at the paperwork, and
- 14 making sure it's filed. If there is a candidate
- 15 that hasn't filed it, usually the clerk will
- 16 contact them and say, "Hey, you didn't file your
- 17 C1A with this office." The task might entail an
- 18 hour to maybe a half a day of work.
- 19 Q. The second task is, "Certify to the COPP
- 20 names of county candidates who have complied with
- 21 filing requirements." Tell me what that entails.
- 22 A. That's the same process.
- Q. Just at a different level?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. How long does that take?

- 1 A. Probably less time, because most of the
- 2 time these county candidates are more accessible,
- 3 and most of the time the county election
- 4 administrators ensure that the county candidates
- 5 file their paperwork.
- 6 Q. Remind me again what county you were
- 7 election administrator in.
- 8 A. Prairie.
- 9 Q. What's the population of Prairie County?
- 10 A. 1300.
- 11 O. Would it be fair to characterize that as
- 12 a small county?
- 13 A. It would be fair.
- 14 Q. The next task is, "Set up election in
- 15 unity on line, enter candidate information." What
- 16 does that entail?
- 17 A. That entails setting up all of the
- 18 candidates in an online program, and then entering
- 19 all of the candidate information into the election
- 20 that's been set up, candidate information being
- 21 the name of the candidate, their party, what
- 22 office they filed for. It is something that's
- 23 relatively new, came about because of the Help
- 24 America Vote Act, and the use of accessible voting
- 25 equipment. And it's a system that's a little bit

- 1 cumbersome and not very user friendly.
- Q. Is it a system that is operated by the
- 3 State of Montana or is it a national system?
- 4 A. It's a system, a vendor system. It's
- 5 Election Systems and Software, the vendor who sold
- 6 the State of Montana the accessible voting
- 7 equipment.
- 8 Q. How long does that take?
- 9 A. That probably takes a couple of days.
- 10 And it's probably not a couple of days working on
- 11 it the whole entire eight hours each day. So
- 12 maybe ten to twelve hours.
- 13 O. That sounds like a pain to me. For the
- 14 first three tasks that we just discussed, is there
- 15 a date before which county election administrators
- 16 can't begin these tasks?
- 17 A. The first two tasks they can't begin
- 18 until the close of candidate filing. The third
- 19 task, the clerk can begin that task as soon as
- 20 candidate filing opens, and they start having some
- 21 filed candidates.
- 22 Q. So first two tasks, why can't those
- 23 begin until after the end of the filing period?
- A. Well, because they don't know who all of
- 25 the candidates are. It's not such a huge task

- 1 that they would start it in January, and add to
- 2 the list as candidates file generally. They wait
- 3 until the close of filing and then do the letter.
- 4 Q. So what you're saying is there is no
- 5 statutory start date, it's just as a practical
- 6 matter easier to send one email rather than
- 7 several?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. So the first three tasks, is there a
- 10 deadline by which those tasks must be completed?
- 11 A. There is a statutory deadline for the
- 12 first two tasks, and there is a vendor deadline
- 13 for the third task.
- Q. What is the statutory deadline for the
- 15 first two tasks?
- 16 A. Without looking at the statute, I'm not
- 17 sure. I believe it's within five days of the
- 18 close of candidate filing, but I'm not positive
- 19 without looking at the statute.
- 20 O. And what's the vendor deadline for task
- 21 No. 3?
- 22 A. The vendor deadline changes depending on
- 23 the election, but the ballots have to be ready to
- 24 be mailed out 45 days before the election, and the
- vendor usually likes to get this information 60

- 1 days before the election.
- Q. When you say "the election" here, you're
- 3 talking about the primary?
- 4 A. I am.
- 5 Q. For that third task, if there is an
- 6 independent who files, you don't have to include
- 7 them, right?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. How about the first two tasks, do those
- 10 apply to independents as well?
- 11 A. They do not. It's just a certification
- of candidates that will appear on the primary
- 13 ballot.
- 14 Q. So the number of independent candidates
- 15 that file have no effect on those first three
- 16 tasks?
- 17 A. For the primary election, correct.
- 18 O. Let me ask you: Is this document
- 19 complete? Does this contain all of the tasks that
- 20 election administrators have to do after the close
- 21 of candidate filing vis-a-vis the election?
- 22 A. No, it's not a comprehensive list. It's
- 23 the things that I thought of as I went through my
- 24 checklist of things to do between the close of
- 25 filing and the primary election. There is a good

- 1 possibility I may have left tasks off. I didn't
- 2 consult with an election administrator from a
- 3 large county, and there might be tasks that they
- 4 do in a large county that I'm unaware of.
- 5 O. Well, as you sit here as the Secretary
- 6 of State designee, are you aware of any tasks that
- 7 you left off of this document?
- 8 A. No, I'm not aware of any.
- 9 Q. So the next task is to verify -- excuse
- 10 me -- is order ballots. Can you explain to me
- 11 that task.
- 12 A. Once the information is set up in unity
- online, at that point, the ballot order is
- 14 finalized. This involves setting up candidates
- 15 according to the order they go on the ballot,
- 16 setting up the headings, the instructions, the
- 17 warnings.
- 18 And then there is a back and forth
- 19 between the ballot printer, the county, and our
- 20 office. The counties send in the ballot
- 21 information. The printing company usually within
- 22 a week to ten days sends a proof to the counties
- 23 and to our office. We both proof it. We send it
- 24 back for corrections or modifications, and that
- 25 goes on during that time period.

- 1 Q. How long does this task take in terms of
- 2 hours?
- A. It's an ongoing process over a couple of
- 4 weeks. It's time consuming. I have one staff
- 5 member plus myself who we pretty much do nothing
- 6 but ballot proofing in our office. Of course,
- 7 we're doing a lot more counties. We're doing most
- 8 of the counties in the state, so --
- 9 Q. Right. But I'm asking now about: What
- 10 is it election administrators do? And I
- 11 understood you to be talking about county election
- 12 administrators. How much does it -- How long in
- 13 terms of number of hours does it take a county
- 14 election administrator to complete the task that
- 15 you have described here as order ballots?
- 16 A. That entire process goes on off and on
- for a couple of weeks, but I'm unsure of the total
- 18 hours. I think it would vary by county, depending
- on how many ballot rotations you have, how many
- 20 precincts you have, how many districts you have.
- Q. Can you give me a ballpark figure?
- 22 A. I don't believe I can.
- Q. How many years did you perform this task
- 24 as an election administrator in Prairie County?
- 25 A. I was the election administrator for 18

- 1 and a half years.
- Q. In your capacity as election
- 3 administrator, did you either personally do this
- 4 task or oversee staff members who did?
- 5 A. I personally did this task.
- 6 Q. And you can't recall approximately how
- 7 many hours it took?
- 8 A. Could I clarify my previous answer?
- 9 Q. Sure.
- 10 A. The process has changed. The process
- 11 changed in 2006. So I did the ballot layout this
- 12 way for one election cycle, which was the 2006
- 13 election cycle. I remember that it was very time
- 14 consuming, more time consuming than it was before
- 15 2006 when we did a manual process. It was much
- 16 less technical because we didn't have to depend on
- 17 equipment to read our ballots.
- 18 O. The next task is verify ballot layout.
- 19 Could you tell me what that entails.
- 20 A. That task, in conjunction with the
- 21 previous task of order ballots, is the process
- 22 that I just described.
- Q. So you were lumping those two tasks
- 24 together in your previous description?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 83 1 Ο. And so I gather you don't know how many 2 hours it takes to verify the ballot layout? 3 I don't. It takes many hours. 4 O. And for those two tasks, the number of 5 independent candidates on the ballot has no effect on how long it takes? 6 7 Α. Right. 8 Q. The next task is, "Send auto mark and voting equipment media in to ES and ask for 9 programming." Can you explain what that means? 10

11 Once the ballot is verified and signed Α.

off on by the county, the counties send in their 12

coding media -- usually it's a data card -- into 13

the vendor for programming for the voting 14

15 equipment.

And how long does it take to do that 16

17 task?

It's just a matter of mailing it in, so 18

19 minutes, part of an hour.

20 And again, that task isn't affected by Ο.

the number of independent candidates who are 21

filing to be on the ballot? 22

23 Α. No.

2.4 Ο. Is it?

25 No. Α.

- 1 Q. Did you answer?
- 2 A. I said no.
- 3 Q. The next task is, "Advertise public test
- 4 of equipment." Can you explain what that means.
- 5 A. That's putting a notice in a local
- 6 newspaper that describes the equipment that will
- 7 be used in the election, and gives the public
- 8 notice of when the county election official will
- 9 be doing a public test.
- 10 Q. The next task is, "Conduct testing of
- 11 media on all equipment." What does that entail?
- 12 A. Once the media is received from the
- 13 vendor, the county election official or staff will
- 14 test the media to make sure it's programmed
- 15 correctly, to make sure the rotations are correct,
- 16 and that the equipment reads the ballot correctly.
- 17 Q. And then the next task after that is
- 18 conduct public test of all equipment. What does
- 19 that entail?
- 20 A. That's the public test that was
- 21 referenced in the previous item, where the public
- 22 is invited to come and watch the election official
- 23 test the equipment for assurance that the
- 24 equipment is reading the ballot and marking the
- 25 ballot correctly.

- 1 Q. How long do those three tasks -- They're
- 2 all related to testing of equipment or media. How
- 3 long do those tasks take?
- 4 A. The advertising doesn't take very long.
- 5 The testing, both the pretesting and the public
- 6 testing in the larger counties probably takes two
- 7 days, and in a smaller county, probably takes one
- 8 day.
- 9 O. By day, you mean eight hours of -- eight
- 10 person hours of work?
- 11 A. Yes, approximately.
- 12 Q. How do you distinguish between big and
- 13 small counties?
- 14 A. The number of registered voters.
- 15 O. I mean what is your line of demarcation?
- 16 A. Well, generally we refer to the eight
- 17 largest counties as big counties. Everyone else
- 18 is kind of lumped into small to medium sized
- 19 counties.
- 20 Q. And is it generally true that larger
- 21 counties, i.e., one of the eight big counties,
- 22 generally has more election staff than smaller
- 23 counties?
- A. That's generally true.
- 25 Q. Do you have any perspective on whether

- 1 the ratio of staff to population is bigger or
- 2 smaller in small counties or big counties?
- 3 A. Would you repeat that?
- 4 Q. I'm asking you: Do you know whether the
- 5 ratio of election staff to registered voters is
- 6 higher in big counties or small counties?
- 7 A. I believe it's higher in big counties.
- 8 Q. So big counties have more election staff
- 9 per capita than small counties?
- 10 A. I believe that's generally true.
- 11 O. Well, back to the task list. It looks
- 12 to me like the next four tasks are all related to
- 13 election judges. Can you explain to me those four
- 14 tasks.
- 15 A. Yes. The county election administrator
- 16 notifies the political parties that it's time to
- 17 prepare the list of election judges. The
- 18 political parties then either review a previous
- 19 list, or they send in a new list of people they
- 20 would like to serve as election judges. The
- 21 governing body of the county then appoints from
- 22 that list an even number of people from the list
- 23 that were submitted by the political parties.
- 24 The clerk then sends out a notification that the
- 25 training will be taking place, and then they

- 1 conduct the election judge training for the next
- 2 two years of elections.
- 3 O. How long do each of those four tasks
- 4 take?
- 5 A. The election judge training is the task
- 6 that is time consuming. In my county, it took a
- 7 day to conduct the training of the judges, and I
- 8 probably spent the better part of a week preparing
- 9 training materials. The larger counties do
- 10 training over two or three days during a week, and
- 11 probably spend about the same amount of time
- 12 preparing for the training.
- 13 O. So the other three tasks don't take very
- 14 long at all, do they?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. So again, we're talking about a few days
- 17 to complete the training?
- 18 A. To do the training itself, yes, and then
- 19 additional days for preparation for the training.
- 20 O. So none of those four tasks, or the
- 21 three tasks before those, about testing, are
- 22 affected by the number of independent candidates
- 23 who are trying to be on the ballot, are they?
- A. No, they're not.
- 25 Q. The next two tasks are advertising. Can

- 1 you explain to me what those entail.
- 2 A. Those two tasks are simply placing legal
- 3 ads in the newspaper.
- 4 Q. And those two tasks don't take very
- 5 long, do they?
- 6 A. They do not.
- 7 Q. And those tasks aren't affected by the
- 8 number of independent candidates who file for
- 9 office, are they?
- 10 A. No, they're not.
- 11 Q. Would you explain to me the next task,
- 12 which is, "Run voter register and verify."
- 13 A. Once regular voter registration closes
- 14 thirty days before the election, the counties
- 15 prepare the voter register, which is the list of
- 16 all of the voters eligible to vote in the upcoming
- 17 election. This is now done electronically through
- 18 the statewide voter data base.
- 19 Q. How long does this take?
- 20 A. The running of the register varies
- 21 depending on the size of the county. In my
- 22 county, it took twenty minutes for the actual
- 23 physical pulling of the register. In the big
- 24 counties it might take several hours, but someone
- 25 doesn't have to be sitting there the entire time

Page 89 1 the register is being pulled. 2 That's a computer task, right? Ο. 3 Α. Yes. 4 So it's matter of hitting go? Q. 5 Α. Yes. 6 Again, we're talking even if a person were sitting there the whole time, it's about an 7 8 hour or less than that? I believe it's several hours in the 9 larger counties. Probably in the two or three 10 largest counties, it's several hours. 11 And that task isn't affected by the 12 number of independent candidates on the ballot, is 13 14 it? 15 Α. No. 16 Now, the next task is, "Prepare tally 17 books, poll books, abstracts." What does that 18 entail?

- 19 A. These are items that are used on
- 20 election day or -- Well, they're election day
- 21 and/or election night when the counting starts.
- 22 The tally book is where votes are tallied by the
- 23 counting board; the poll book is the list of
- voters that the polling place judges keep; and the
- 25 abstracts are the spreadsheets of election

- 1 results.
- Q. And how long does this task take?
- 3 A. These tasks together probably, in my
- 4 county, at least were a couple days of work.
- 5 Q. So about 16 person hours?
- 6 A. Yes, about.
- 7 Q. And is that task affected by the number
- 8 of independent candidates who file to be on the
- 9 ballot?
- 10 A. No, not for the primary.
- 11 Q. The next task is advertise polling place
- 12 location. That seems pretty self-explanatory to
- 13 me. How long does that take?
- 14 A. That one is just a matter of putting an
- 15 ad in the paper, preparing the ad, and getting it
- 16 to the paper for publication.
- 17 Q. So not long, right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 O. The next four tasks are about absentee
- 20 ballots. Can you explain to me what those tasks
- 21 entail.
- 22 A. The county election administrator
- 23 prepares mailings to go out. One mailing is to go
- 24 out to absent military and overseas voters; the
- 25 second mailing goes out to permanent voters who

- 1 are on the permanent absentee list. So this
- 2 involves getting the envelopes, preparing the
- 3 instructions that go out to the voter, getting
- 4 envelopes ready, running labels for the voters,
- 5 and when the ballots are available, then stuffing
- 6 the envelopes and preparing them for mailing.
- 7 Q. And how long do each of those four tasks
- 8 take?
- 9 A. In a small county like the county I came
- 10 from, it usually took me most of a week to prepare
- 11 those mailings. In the large counties, I'm not
- 12 positive, but I know there has been discussion
- 13 that they start that process several weeks in
- 14 advance of receiving their ballots, and have staff
- 15 working on those fairly large mailings for their
- 16 counties.
- 17 Q. And are any of those tasks affected by
- 18 the number of independent candidates who are
- 19 trying to be on the ballot?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Remind me how many staff you had in your
- 22 Prairie County office.
- 23 A. Not counting myself, I had one and a
- 24 half staff members.
- 25 Q. Did you ever hire additional staff for

- 1 busy times?
- 2 A. At one time when I first became the
- 3 clerk and recorder and election administrator, we
- 4 had a full-time person who served as the election
- 5 administrator. But other than that, no.
- 6 Q. And you were full-time, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. So there were, including you, two and a
- 9 half people working on election administration in
- 10 Prairie County?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. That would be two and a half what they
- 13 call full-time equivalents?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. Was the size of your office fairly
- 16 typical of a small county in Montana?
- 17 A. I think I had less staff than most
- 18 comparable counties, but similar.
- 19 Q. How many staff would a similar county
- 20 have?
- 21 A. Probably four FTE.
- 22 Q. Do you have a sense of how many
- 23 full-time equivalents one of the eight large
- 24 counties have?
- 25 A. I don't.

- 1 Q. The next task is, "Late registration
- 2 begins, registering electors, and issuing absentee
- 3 ballots." Can you explain to me what that
- 4 entails.
- 5 A. Thirty days before an election, once
- 6 regular registration closes, people can go into
- 7 the county office, and register, and be issued an
- 8 absentee ballot. They can only do this at the
- 9 county election office, and that goes on for the
- 10 thirty days before the election, and up to and
- 11 including election day.
- 12 Q. And how many hours does that task
- 13 entail?
- 14 A. I'm not sure. I believe it entails most
- 15 of the time of most of the election staff during
- 16 that thirty days.
- 17 Q. Well, when you say most, is that closer
- 18 to 20 hours or 40 hours of a full-time equivalent?
- 19 A. I would say closer to -- I would say
- 20 right in between 20 and 40 hours, 30 hours.
- 21 O. And it would be all of the staff would
- 22 be -- all of the full-time equivalents would be
- 23 spending approximately that amount?
- 24 A. I think a good portion of the staff is
- 25 working on late registration and issuing absentee

- 1 ballots.
- Q. And this only happens during that last
- 3 thirty day window, right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 O. And is this task affected in any way by
- 6 the number of independent candidates who are
- 7 seeking to appear on the ballot?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. The next task says, "Absentee voting
- 10 begins thirty days before the election." Can you
- 11 tell me about that task.
- 12 A. That's registrants who are previously
- 13 registered, not late registrants who are
- 14 requesting absentee ballots, either calling in and
- 15 requesting one, or writing and requesting one, or
- 16 coming into the office to vote.
- 17 Q. And how much time does that task take?
- 18 A. And that task is included in the
- 19 previous task of registering late electors and
- 20 issuing absentee ballots to those late
- 21 registrants.
- 22 Q. The next task is setting up voting
- 23 booths and polling places. What does that entail?
- 24 Actually let's take the last three tasks in a
- 25 group. Can you tell me what the last three tasks

- 1 entail?
- 2 A. Sure. And I think this is a task that
- 3 really varies by county. In my county, I
- 4 physically had to go to my polling places and
- 5 actually put the voting booths together. I did
- 6 that generally the day before the election. It
- 7 took me half a day to do. I'm guessing -- and I
- 8 could be wrong -- but I'm guessing big counties,
- 9 they have maybe volunteers at the polling places
- 10 that put those together. Every election official
- is responsible for getting the supplies out to the
- 12 polling place early in the morning on election day
- 13 before the polls open.
- 14 Q. And the last half is just election day
- 15 itself?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. And all three of those tasks, if I
- 18 understood you correctly, happen on either
- 19 election day or the day before?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do any of those three tasks, are any of
- 22 those three tasks affected by the number of
- 23 independent candidates who want to appear on the
- 24 ballot?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Looking back over this entire list, are
- 2 there any of these tasks that are affected by the
- 3 number of independent candidates who are seeking
- 4 to appear on the ballot?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Have you prepared a similar document for
- 7 tasks election administrators undertake after the
- 8 primary election and before the general election?
- 9 A. No, I haven't. I don't believe anything
- 10 on this list would change. I may have prepared an
- 11 affidavit earlier this year for the tasks that
- 12 happen between the primary and the general
- 13 election, and it may have included most of this
- 14 same information.
- 15 O. Do you know how many days there are
- 16 between the primary election and the general
- 17 election?
- 18 A. Not exactly. It's about five months.
- 19 Q. It more than 75 days, right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. So what you're saying is that between
- 22 the primary election and the general election, the
- 23 county election administrators do a lot of these
- 24 same tasks over again?
- 25 A. They do most -- I believe everything

- 1 except the training of the election judges.
- Q. Are there any other tasks that they do
- 3 that you could think of right now?
- 4 A. For the general election?
- 5 O. Yes, for the general election that are
- 6 not on this list.
- 7 A. I can't think of any right now.
- 8 Q. Well, for the general election, in other
- 9 words, when election administrators redo these
- 10 tasks for the general election, are any of these
- 11 tasks affected by the number of independent
- 12 candidates who seek to appear on the ballot?
- 13 A. Some of them would be.
- Q. Can you identify for me which ones those
- 15 are.
- 16 A. The first two tasks, and the next three
- 17 tasks that have to do with preparing ballots.
- 18 O. Is that it?
- 19 A. I believe that's it, yes.
- 20 Q. And can you tell me approximately how
- 21 much extra time an independent candidate would
- 22 take up on those tasks?
- 23 A. I don't know that having independent
- 24 candidates would take up any more time. It just
- 25 would add to the complexity of preparing the

Page 98 1 ballots. 2 So it adds complexity without adding 3 time? 4 Α. I don't believe it would add very much time to these tasks. 5 6 Are you familiar with the Montana VOTES 7 system? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Can you tell me briefly what that is. Montana VOTES is a statewide voter 10 Α. 11 registration data base. It's a comprehensive election management program. 12 And is that maintained by the Secretary 13 Ο. 14 of State? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And do you perform that function for the Q. Secretary of State? 17 18 Α. No. 19 Who does? Q. 20 We have a program analyst and two help Α. desk staff members. They work under our IT 21 manager. 22 They maintain it. 23 Are you familiar with how to use it? Ο. 2.4 Α. Yes. 25 Have you been trained in how to use it? Q.

Page 99 1 Α. Yes. 2 Did you use it when you were election Ο. administrator in Prairie County? 3 4 Α. I used it for the 2006 election cycle, 5 yes. 6 Did you receive training in how to use it for that election cycle? 7 8 Α. Yes, we did. I did. Can you tell me what an election 9 Ο. administrator does with respect to that system? 10 11 Α. They register voters in that system; they verify petition signatures; and enter 12 petitions in that system; they issue absentee 13 ballots in the system; they track active and 14 15 inactive registrants; they do the NVRA process 16 through the system; they run the voter register 17 from the system. Would it be fair to say that the Montana 18 19 VOTES system is now fairly integral to the job of an election administrator? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Are election administrators pretty well 23 versed in how to use that system? 2.4 Yes, they are. Α. 25 How long does it take to register a Q.

- 1 voter in the system if you're an election
- 2 administrator?
- A. It varies a little bit, but it probably
- 4 takes five minutes, maybe ten minutes, depending
- 5 on if there is any complications or problems with
- 6 the registration information.
- 7 Q. And I think the next task you mentioned
- 8 was checking signatures?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. How long does it take an election
- 11 administrator generally to perform that task in
- 12 the system?
- 13 A. Are you asking just for one, to check
- 14 one signature?
- 15 O. Yes, one signature.
- 16 A. To check one signature, two minutes.
- 17 Q. Would it be different if you had ten
- 18 signatures to check?
- 19 A. Would it be different?
- Q. Would the amount of time it takes per
- 21 signature be different if you had more signatures
- 22 to do?
- A. No, I don't think so.
- Q. So there is no way to false enter or
- 25 anything like that, it's just two minutes per

- 1 signature?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 O. And I think the next task you mentioned
- 4 was checking petitions or entering petitions. Can
- 5 you explain to me what that entails.
- 6 A. Sure. They the clerk and recorder
- 7 enters the petition issue into the system, so that
- 8 they can track the petition circulators as well as
- 9 the petition signers. So it's a matter of
- 10 entering the petition information into the system,
- 11 and the circulators.
- 12 O. How long does that take?
- 13 A. I'm not sure. It takes fifteen minutes
- 14 for one petition probably.
- 15 Q. Are there any other steps that are
- 16 involved in checking a candidate petition?
- 17 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 18 O. So you have the fifteen minutes for the
- 19 entry of the petition, and then two minutes per
- 20 signature?
- 21 A. I think that's a good estimate.
- 22 Q. Ms. Kimmet, as far as checking petitions
- are concerned, is that something that an election
- 24 administrator does or that a staff member
- 25 generally does?

- 1 A. I think it's a combination of those.
- 2 Q. It could be anyone?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. So it's not something that is unique to
- 5 the election administrator?
- 6 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 7 Q. How long does it take to learn how to
- 8 use the Montana VOTES system?
- 9 A. It's hard to put a time frame on it.
- 10 There is training that our office does, and there
- 11 is training that the election administrator does
- 12 if they have new staff, and then there is
- on-the-job training that the staff person gets as
- 14 they use the system; and as they get more
- 15 responsibility on the system, they may work with
- 16 one area or all areas of the election -- of the
- 17 data base. So I don't know that I can put a time
- 18 frame on it.
- 19 Q. Can you give me an approximation of how
- 20 long it would take to train a new staff member to
- 21 check petition signatures and enter a petition?
- 22 A. I think to do that particular task it
- 23 would take a half hour to an hour to train them on
- 24 just that task.
- Q. Is there any reason why a county

- 1 election administrator couldn't hire a temporary
- 2 staff member, if necessary, to check petition
- 3 signatures and enter petitions?
- 4 A. I don't know the answer to that. It
- 5 would depend, I guess, on the county's resources.
- 6 O. I should have been clearer. I was
- 7 talking about other than ability to pay them. Is
- 8 there any other reason why an election
- 9 administrator, if he or she needed to, couldn't
- 10 hire a temporary worker to enter petitions?
- 11 A. I'm not aware of any other reasons.
- 12 O. You don't need a background check to use
- 13 Montana VOTES or something like that?
- 14 A. I guess that would depend on the county.
- 15 There is information in Montana VOTES that not all
- 16 staff members have access to. But that's up to
- 17 the individual county.
- 18 O. Then you wouldn't need access to that
- 19 information in order to check signatures, would
- 20 you?
- 21 A. You wouldn't need it, but if you're
- 22 checking signatures, you're viewing a scanned copy
- 23 of a voter registration card that has some of that
- 24 information on it, like identifying numbers.
- 25 Q. So an employee might have to sign a

- 1 non-disclosure agreement or something along those
- 2 lines in some counties?
- 3 A. They might.
- 4 Q. Do you ever use volunteers in an
- 5 election administrator's office?
- 6 A. As an election administrator, I did not.
- 7 I'm not aware of counties that use volunteers for
- 8 the actual election office.
- 9 Q. Is there any reason why an election
- 10 administrator couldn't use a volunteer?
- 11 A. I'm not aware of any reasons.
- 12 O. Let's look at the next exhibit. I think
- 13 it's "H."
- 14 A. (Complies) Okay.
- 15 O. Do you have Exhibit H in front of you,
- 16 Ms. Kimmet?
- 17 A. I do.
- 18 O. And tell me what this is.
- 19 A. This was testimony that I provided to a
- 20 legislative committee in support of a bill that
- 21 would move candidate filing deadlines back ten
- 22 days.
- Q. When you say back, do you mean earlier
- 24 or later?
- 25 A. I mean move it earlier, both the